

I

ICE CREAM

See FROZEN DESSERTS, generally

IDAHO, STATE OF

See also FOREIGN STATES

Brand inspection, livestock, recognition, 604.046

Bridges, Snake River, interstate agreements, 381.098, 381.100

Columbia River Natural Resources Management Compact, 542.550

Community college tuition, nonresidents considered residents, 341.492

Hunting, fishing, trapping licenses, Snake River, 497.012

Labor laws, maximum hours, statutes dependent, 652.030

Outfitters and guides, registration, reciprocity, 704.025, 704.525

Pacific States Marine Fisheries Compact, 507.040

Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS

Rivers, transportation lines on, aid, 777.715, CONST. XI §9

Seed certification, etc., agricultural or educational agencies, agreements, Malheur County, 633.620

Tuition, college, interstate agreements, 350.755

IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION

See also LABELS AND LABELING; NAMES; PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Attorneys, judgments, criminal offenses, 137.071

Boats, see BOATS AND BOATING

Building code professionals, badges, 455.415

Cards, see Identification cards, this topic

Career school agents, identification credential, 345.070

Checks, cashing, requiring credit card information, 646A.210, 646A.212, 646A.214

Cheese, definitions and standards for identifying, 621.059

Conspiracy, others committing crime, 161.455

Crime perpetrator, concealment, aggravated murder, 162.095

Criminal identification information, see STATE POLICE

Dead and missing persons

(Generally), 146.171 et seq.

Cremated remains in state possession, information disclosure, 409.742, 413.195

Disposition of records, 146.189

DNA sample, missing persons, 146.187

Medical examiner, identification of remains, 146.174, 146.189

Medical practitioners, information, furnishing law enforcement, 146.184

Missing at sea, 146.045

Missing person reports, 146.177, 146.181

Procedures, investigating missing persons, 146.177

IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION (Cont.)

Dead and missing persons (Cont.)

Social Security number, report of death, 432.133

Unidentified human remains; records, notification, etc., 146.171, 146.174, 146.189

Driver licenses and permits, see DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

Elder abuse reports, person making, 124.075

Evidence, see EVIDENCE

False information to police officer, giving, 162.385, 807.620

False representations via electronic media (phishing), 646.607, 646A.808

Fictitious identification, unlawful possession, 165.813

Fingerprinting, see FINGERPRINTS, generally

Garnishment

Exemption, identification documents, 18.618, 18.792, 18.860

Social Security numbers, disclosures, 18.668

Health care practitioners, identification badges, 441.096

Health insurance enrollees, prescription drug identification cards, 743.787, 743.788, 743.790

Health insurance exchange, requirements, 741.500

Identification cards

Fictitious identification, unlawful possession, 165.813

Health care practitioners, 441.096

Health insurance enrollees, prescription drugs, 743.787, 743.788, 743.790

Medical marijuana registry, see MARIJUANA

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Oregon Prescription Drug Program, 414.314

Personal identification device, unlawful possession, 165.810

Possession, false law enforcement identification card, 162.369

Public employees, public records disclosure exemption, 192.447

Identity theft

Criminal offense

(Generally), 165.800

Aggravated, 165.803

Statute of limitations, 131.125

Oregon Consumer Identity Theft Protection Act (Generally), 646A.600 et seq.

Allocation of moneys to implement Act, 646A.628

Breach of security, notice to consumers, 646A.604

Definitions, 646A.602

Enforcement powers, 646A.624

Fees, 646A.608, 646A.610

Penalties, 646A.624

Rules, 646A.626

Safeguards, security of personal information, obligations, 646A.622

Security freeze

(Generally), 646A.606

Confirmation, 646A.608

Deadline, time period, 646A.608

IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION (Cont.)

Identity theft (Cont.)

Oregon Consumer Identity Theft Protection Act (Cont.)

Security freeze (Cont.)

Effect on use of consumer report or protective record, 646A.614, 646A.616, 646A.618

Exempt entities, 646A.618

Fees, 646A.608, 646A.610

Lifting or removing, 646A.608, 646A.612

Minor or protected person, 646A.606, 646A.608

Social Security numbers, prohibitions, 646A.620

Unlawful trade practice, 646.607, 646A.604

Phishing, unlawful trade practice, 646.607, 646A.808

Informants, 133.703, 133.855

Investigators, licensed

Identification cards, 703.435

Personally identifying information, confidentiality, 703.473

Licenses and permits, support enforcement sanctions, subject to, Social Security number, 25.785

Lottery prize winners, 461.251, 461.719

Mail agents, tenants, requirement, 646A.342

Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**

Medical assistance eligibility, 411.402

Metal property transactions, requiring identification, 165.117, 646A.060

Minors, alcoholic beverage purchases, misrepresentation of age using driver permit or license, 165.805

Missing persons, see **Dead and missing persons**, this topic

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Notaries public, evidence, 194.230, 194.240

Passports, see **PASSPORTS**, generally

Peace officers, possession of law enforcement identification card, 162.369

Personal identification device, unlawful possession, 165.810

Phishing, unlawful trade practice, 646.607, 646A.808

Police officer, giving false information to, 162.385, 807.620

Pretrial challenges, 135.037

Road usage charge payors, confidentiality, 319.915

Rural fire protection districts, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

Sales, see **SALES**

Search warrants

Executing officer, giving, 133.575

Informants, 133.703

Secondhand stores, certain transactions, 646A.060, 646A.065

Social Security numbers

Certain care providers, disclosure, 192.435, 192.437

Death, reports of, 432.133

Disclosure restrictions

Civil actions, damages, prohibited disclosures, 350.282, 802.195

Construction contractors, 701.246

Dissolution, annulment, and separation proceedings, 107.840, 192.501

Motor vehicle records, 802.195

Oregon Consumer Identity Theft Protection Act, 646A.620

Public records, generally, 192.437, 192.501, 192.502, 192.504

State agency debt collection, 293.226

Students, higher education, 350.276, 350.278, 350.280, 350.282, 352.319

IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION (Cont.)

Social Security numbers (Cont.)

Garnishment, disclosures, 18.668

Handgun licenses, applications, 166.291

Health insurance exchange, 741.500

Licenses and permits, subject to support enforcement sanctions, 25.785

Lottery prize winners, 461.251, 461.719

Missing person reports, 146.181

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Paternity orders, 109.073

State agency debt collection, use, 293.226, 293.252, 293.254

Support enforcement, 25.081, 25.785

Theft, see **Identity theft**, this topic

Unidentified human remains, see **Dead and missing persons**, this topic

Vital records and reports, see **VITAL STATISTICS**, generally

Voters' pamphlets, portrait or statement, who furnished, 251.125

Water right permits, record owner of property, 537.220, 537.230, 537.630, 537.635

Waterpipe, potable, manufacturer and standards, marking, 447.026

Weapons and firearms, pistol or revolver, obliteration or change, 166.450

Well identification numbers, 537.789, 537.791, 537.793

Wiretapping, persons suspected of crime, application for order, 133.724

IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICES

See **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

ILLEGAL DRUG CLEANUP FUND

(Generally), 475.495

Criminal forfeitures, distributions to fund, 131.594, 131.597

ILLNESS

See **DISEASES AND INJURIES**, generally

ILLUMINATION SYSTEMS

See **LIGHTS AND LIGHTING**, generally

IMITATIONS

Agriculture labels, brands, marks, 561.230, 561.990

Controlled substances, unlawful delivery, 475.912

Milk products, see **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**

Trademarks and service marks, see **COUNTERFEITING**

IMMIGRATION

See **ALIENS**, generally

IMMUNITIES

See **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**, generally

IMMUNIZATION

See **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS**, generally

IMPAIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONAL PROGRAM

See **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

IMPEACHMENT

Judicial records, 43.220

Public officers, prohibited, CONST. VII(Am) §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §19

Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

IMPERSONATION

Criminal impersonation

(Generally), 162.365

Armed Forces member or veteran, 162.365

Definitions, 162.005, 162.055

Peace officer, 162.367

Engineers, 672.045, 672.310, 672.991

Land surveyors or photogrammetrists, 672.045, 672.310, 672.991

Notaries, 194.990

Physicians, 677.080

Tax consultants and preparers, 673.705

IMPLIED ASSUMPTION OF RISK

See **ASSUMPTION OF RISK**, generally

IMPLIED CONSENT LAW

See **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

Ammunition, 480.050

Disease and infestation control, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Endangered or threatened species

Plants, 564.020, 564.991

Wildlife, 498.026

Explosives, restricting, 480.050

Export trading corporations

(Generally), 777.755

Agreements, 777.767

Annual report, 777.800

Board

(Generally), 777.780

Meetings, 777.783, 777.785

Budgeting, Local Budget Law, excepted, 294.316

Chief executive officer, 777.787, 777.790

Definitions, 777.760

Disclosure, certain commercial or financial information, 777.793

Dissolution of corporation, 777.763

Employees, 777.790

Formation, ports, 777.763

Hearings, 777.763

Investments, 777.773

Legislative findings and policy, 777.755

Obligations, 777.773

Powers, 777.765, 777.770

Public contracting and public employer status, 777.775

Records, inspection, 777.795

Revenue bonds, 294.125

Rules, 777.783

Firearms, violations, punishment, 166.410

Fish, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

Flowers, wild, 564.020, 564.991

Goose Lake water, compact, prohibited, 542.520

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (Cont.)

International trade, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Liquor tax exemption, 473.060

Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**

Marijuana licensees, 475B.185

Novelty lighters, prohibition, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

Nursery stock, 570.330, 571.220

Seeds, 633.680, 633.690

Taxation, returns, lists, exempt items, 308.290

Timber, state, Oregon processing requirement, CONST. VIII §7

Wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

IMPOUNDMENT

Animals, see **ANIMALS; DOGS**

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Searches and seizures, 133.663

IMPRISONMENT

See **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

See **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**, generally

IMPROVEMENTS

Assessments, local improvements, see **ASSESSMENTS**

Geothermal heating districts, see **GEOHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**

Navigable streams, 780.010 et seq.

Ocean shore, see **OCEAN**

Sanitary districts, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Veterans loans, homes and farms, 407.085

Water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS**

IN REM

See **JURISDICTION**

IN TERROREM CLAUSES

Wills, validity and enforceability, 112.272

IN-HOME CARE AGENCIES

See also **HOME HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS**

Applicability of laws, 443.350

Certification or accreditation, federal, 443.315

Complaint procedures, rules, 443.355

Criminal history checks, employees and contractors, 443.004, 443.340

Definitions, 443.305

Domestic workers, see **DOMESTIC WORKERS**, generally

Fees, licensure, 443.315

Injunctions, operation without license, 443.327

Inspections, 443.315

Licenses

(Generally), 443.315

Applicability, 443.350

Denial, suspension, revocation, 443.325

Fees, 443.315

Home health agencies, exemption, 443.090

Moneys received by state, disposition, 443.345

Penalties, 443.325

Rules, 443.004, 443.315, 443.340, 443.355

IN-HOME CARE AGENCIES (Cont.)

Volunteers, criminal records checks, 443.004

IN-LINE SKATES

Protective headgear, 814.600, 815.052

IN-STREAM RIGHTS

See WATER AND WATER RIGHTS

INCAPACITATED PERSONS

Guardian and ward, see GUARDIAN AND WARD

INCAPACITY

Crimes and offenses, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES

INCEST

(Generally), 163.525

Descendant, defined, 163.505

Marriage

Annulment, grounds, 107.005

Issue, legitimate, 106.190

Void, 106.020

Prevention, control and treatment services, 409.220

INCOME

Principal and income, see PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM, generally

Taxation, see INCOME TAX (CITY OR COUNTY), generally; INCOME TAX (STATE), generally

Trusts and trustees, see TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES

INCOME TAX (CITY OR COUNTY)

Compliance by state offices, 305.630

Public safety fiscal emergencies, see note after, 203.105

Rate of withholding, 305.635

State and political subdivisions, considered employers, 305.625

INCOME TAX (STATE)

ABLE accounts, 316.680, 316.699

Abusive tax shelters, see Tax shelters, this topic

Accountants, public, representation, taxpayers, 305.230

Accounting periods and methods

(Generally), 314.276

Accrual basis

Budget estimate, 294.361

Defined, 294.311

Federal income tax deduction to be reported on, 316.685

Method of accounting, municipal corporation, 294.333

Savings banks, earnings, 716.805

Accrual method, federal income tax deduction, requirement, 316.685

Carryforwards and carrybacks, 316.028, 316.029

Changes

Federal law adoption, adjustments, 316.047

Returns, 314.355

Federal

(Generally), 316.685

Accrual method requirement, 316.685

Adoption of, 316.007

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Accounting periods and methods (Cont.)

Federal (Cont.)

Flight of taxpayer, 314.440

Income tax deduction, 316.680

Partnership, 314.276

Real estate mortgage investment conduit, 314.276

Segregated or separate method, 314.667

Accrual basis, see Accounting periods and methods, this topic

Accumulation distribution credit, 316.298

Acknowledgments, Department of Revenue, taking, 314.810

Actions and proceedings

By department, to recover tax, 305.610

By taxpayers, on appeal from department, 305.610

Contempt, 305.190

Qualifying investment contracts, breach, 314.671

Additions, see Modification of federal taxable income, this topic

Adjusted basis, see Gain or loss, this topic

Adjusted gross income

Definition, 316.127

Federal adjusted gross income, determination, 316.013

Adjustment of returns, see Returns, this topic

Administration

(Generally), 305.015, 314.805, 316.032

Branch offices, 314.805

Certificate of department as evidence, 314.845

Department of Revenue Administration Account, 305.063

Divulging information in reports, returns, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.843, 314.991

Oaths and acknowledgments, 314.810

Representative of taxpayer, recognition, 305.230

Revenues, disposition, 316.502

Rewards for information, 314.855

Rules, generally, 305.100, 305.125, 314.815

Statistics, 314.850

Affirmation, returns, 305.810, 305.815

Agent, collecting taxes, warrant, by, 314.430

Agreements, closing, Department of Revenue, 305.150

Agriculture and horticulture

Biomass, see Credits, this topic

Capital gains, long-term, 316.045

Crop laborers, wage withholding, 316.162, 316.167

Employers, payment of withheld taxes, 316.197

Farm income, determination, alternative calculation, 314.297

Farmland, see Farmland, this topic

Housing, agriculture workforce, see Credits, this topic

Livestock killed by wolf, credit, 315.174

On-farm processing facilities, machinery and equipment, credit, 315.117, 315.119, 315.123

Alimony or separate maintenance payments

Deduction, 316.130

Nonresidents, 316.127

Allocation of income, see Apportionment of income, this topic; Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act, this topic

Alternative energy devices, credits, see Energy, this topic

Alternative filing formats, authorization, rules, 314.385

Alternative fuels

Biofuel, see BIOFUEL

Credits

Alternative energy devices, see Energy, this topic

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Alternative fuels (Cont.)

Credits (Cont.)

Renewable energy resources, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic

Vehicles

Alternative Fuel Vehicle Revolving Fund, contributions, see note after, 315.336

Fueling stations, 469B.130 et seq., 469B.320 et seq.

Renewable energy, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic

Transportation projects, see **Transportation projects, credits**, this topic

Annuities, educational employees, federal tax-sheltered, 243.820, 243.830

Annuity contract on behalf of employee of charitable organization or public school, subtraction from income, 316.159

Appeal and review

Administrative, 305.275

Attorney fees, expenses, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790

Costs, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790

Declaratory rulings, 305.105

Deficiencies, 305.419

Deficiency assessments, 305.265

Depositions, 305.420, 305.492

Dispute as to nature of tax, 305.419

Energy conservation projects, recertification, 469B.298

Evidence, 305.420

Issues, restrictions, de novo, 305.425

Large value appeals

(Generally), 308.020

Final orders, 311.160

Limitation of actions and proceedings, see **Limitation of actions and proceedings**, this topic

Mailed, date deemed received, 305.820

Multistate Tax Commission, application of laws, 305.676

Personal exemption credit for dependent, conflicting claims, 305.215

Pollution control facility credits, 468.170

Representation of taxpayers, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790

Service of papers, process, 305.415

Supreme Court

Attorney fees, costs and expenses, 305.447, 305.790

Declaratory rulings, 305.105

Tax Court, see **TAX COURT**, generally

Time for filing, 305.280

Withholding tax, unpaid, 316.207

Within federal areas of the state, 305.605

Witnesses, 305.420, 305.492

Application of laws

Credits, 315.004

ORS chapter 314

(Generally), 314.021

Domestic partnerships, 314.023

Specific federal legislation, 314.029, 314.033,

314.035, 314.037, 314.039, 314.041, 314.043,

314.045, 314.047, 314.049, 314.051, 314.053,

314.055, 314.057, 314.059, 314.061, 314.063

Within federal areas of the state, 305.605

Apportionment of income

(Generally), 314.280

Broadcasters, interstate, see **Broadcasters, interstate**, this topic

Lobbying expenditures, proxy tax, 314.256

Two or more organizations, trades or businesses controlled by same interests, 314.295

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Apportionment of income (Cont.)

Uniform state law, see **Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act**, this topic

Apportionment, items other than income

Net loss, nonresidents, 314.675

Refund for invalidated taxes, 305.785

United States payments in lieu of taxes, 305.615

Armed forces

See also **Veterans**, this topic

(Generally), 316.792

Abeyance of obligation, active duty, 314.091

Federal retired pay, withholding, 316.193

Nonresident income, 316.127

Oregon Military Emergency Financial Assistance Program, charitable checkoff, 305.727, 316.491

Resident, defined, 316.027

Service in combat zone, time for performing certain acts, 314.870

Subtraction, military pay, 316.792

TRICARE system, providers, credit, 315.628, 315.631

Withholding exception, 316.162

Art objects, contribution of, 316.838

Assessments

Additional, 314.410

Capital gains, deficiency, 314.410

Collection charge, 314.430

Deficiency

(Generally), 314.466

Due to involuntary conversion, 314.412

Exempt corporations, 317.950

Time limits, 314.410

Extension of period, 314.410

Failure to file return, 314.400

Federal extension, effect, 314.410

Fraudulent returns, 314.410

Immediate, 314.440

Parents, minors unpaid taxes, 316.372

Records, examination, 305.190

Statute of limitations, 314.410

Taxes not submitted with return, 314.407

Time, defined, 314.407

Transferee liability limitation period, 314.310

Unpaid tax at time of lien, 314.417

Unrelated business taxable income deficiency, 317.950

Associations, taxability, 316.277

Athletes, professional, salary withholdings, 316.213, 316.214, 316.218, 316.219

Attorney fees

Supreme Court appeals, 305.447, 305.790

Tax Court, 305.447, 305.490

Attorney General

Actions for collection in other states, 305.610

Information to, furnishing, 314.840

Penalty recovery, 314.991

Prosecution for violation of tax laws, 305.120

Returns, access to, 314.835, 314.840

Attorneys

Fees, see **Attorney fees**, this topic

Qualifications for representing taxpayers, 305.230, 305.260, 305.490

Representation before Department of Revenue, 305.230, 305.260, 305.490

Tax consultant/preparer licensing, exemption, 673.610

Tax Court employees acting as, 305.480

Auctions, credits

Film production expenses, 315.514

Renewable energy development contributions, 315.326

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Audits

- (Generally), 305.265
- Deficiency reports, 305.195
- Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700
- Interstate, 305.675
- Multistate Tax Compact, 305.675
- Partnerships, disclosure, partnership items to partner, 314.727
- Returns, 314.466
- S corporation, disclosure of items to shareholder, 314.749

Average sentence word length, definition, 316.364

Bad debts, statute of limitations, effect on collection, 314.415

Bankruptcy

- (Generally), 314.306
- Trustees, notice of qualifications, 316.392

Banks, see Financial institutions, this topic

Baseball players, professional, salary withholdings, 316.213, 316.214, 316.218, 316.219

Biofuel, see BIOFUEL

Biomass, see Credits, this topic

Blindness, additional standard deduction, 316.695

Bonds

- Housing authorities, exemption, 456.230
- Interest, see **Interest**, this topic
- Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, exemption, 391.600
- Original issue discount, 316.680

Bonds (security)

- Collection of taxes, 314.430
- Employees, 305.075
- Release of lien, 305.140
- Surety, employers, 316.164

Books, papers

- Inspection by Department of Revenue, 314.425
- Subpoenaing, examining by Department of Revenue, 305.190

Broadcasters, interstate

- Apportionment of income
 - (Generally), 314.680 et seq., 314.690
 - Definitions, 314.680
 - Determination of sales factor, 314.684
 - Method, 314.682
 - Net income attributable, business in state, determination, 314.686
 - Rules, 314.688

Burden of proof, see EVIDENCE

Business development exemptions,

- 285C.495 et seq., 316.778

Business income, see Apportionment of income, this topic; Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act, this topic

Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, incremental tax revenues, 285B.618

Business trusts, income subject to tax, 316.279

Cancellation of taxes, 305.155, 305.295

Capital gains and losses

- Allocation, 314.635
- Farming activities, 316.045
- Rate, net capital gain, 316.037
- Trusts, inclusion in income, 130.715

Carryforwards and carrybacks, 316.028, 316.029

Casual labor, certain, withholding, exception, 316.162

Certificate of Department Revenue, prima facie evidence, 314.845

Charitable checkoff program

- (Generally), 305.690 et seq.
- Administrative expenses, 305.747

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Charitable checkoff program (Cont.)

- Alzheimer's Disease Research Fund, 305.727, 316.490
- Applications, charitable entities, 305.725, 305.727, 305.729
- Availability of space, tax return, 305.710
- Child abuse and neglect, prevention, 305.727, 316.493
- Commission, see **CHARITABLE CHECKOFF COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally
- Continuing eligibility, standards, 305.740
- Crediting contributions to entities, 305.747
- Definitions, 305.690
- Determination of eligibility, 305.715
- Eligibility roster, 305.715, 305.723
- Financial reports of entities, 305.730
- Inclusion on tax return, 305.745
- Instruction listing, 305.727, 305.729
- Nongame Wildlife Fund, 305.727, 496.380
- Oregon Military Emergency Financial Assistance Program, 305.727, 316.491
- Political party contributions
 - (Generally), 305.754
 - Contributions not eligible as credit, 305.759
 - Nondisclosure of individual taxpayers, 305.758
 - Oregon Political Party Fund, 305.756
 - Payments to party treasurers, 305.757, 305.758
- Prekindergarten Program Trust Fund, listing, 329.183
- Qualification, 305.720, 305.725, 305.735
- Rules
 - (Generally), 305.751, 305.753
 - Distribution of moneys, 305.747
 - Financial reports, 305.730
 - Qualifying entities, classification, 305.720
 - State Treasurer, soliciting donations, 305.753
 - Veterans' Home, Oregon, 305.727
 - Veterans Suicide Prevention and Outreach Program Fund, 305.727, 305.799
 - Voter support, signature collection, 305.727
- Charitable organizations, generally, disqualification,** 128.760, 128.763, 128.766, 128.769, 316.747
- Children, see Minors, this topic**
- Citation of law,** 316.002
- Civic service, employees of Department of Revenue, subject to,** 314.810
- Claim of right income repayment adjustment, credit,** 315.068
- Closing agreements, Department of Revenue's power to enter,** 305.150
- Cloud on title**
 - Department, party to suits involving, 305.130
 - Release by Department, 305.140
- Collection**
 - See also **Deficiencies**, this topic
 - (Generally), 314.430
 - Alternative energy devices, forfeited credits, 469B.118
 - At source of wages, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic
 - Bond requirement, 314.430
 - Charges, 314.419, 314.430
 - Closing agreements, tax liability, 305.150, 314.105, 314.115
 - Decedents, 116.083, 116.113, 316.387
 - Effect of statutes, 316.970
 - Energy conservation projects, forfeited credits, 469B.300
 - Enforcement of liens, 314.407, 314.419, 314.430, 316.207
 - Executions, earnings not exempt, 18.385
 - Foreclosures, see **Foreclosures**, this topic

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Collection (Cont.)**
 - Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705
 - Local taxes, state services, agreements, 305.620, 305.630, 305.645
 - Pollution control facility certification
 - Reinstatement, 468.185
 - Revocation, 314.255, 468.185
 - Priority of lien, 314.407, 314.417, 314.421, 314.423, 314.430
 - Release of lien, 305.140
 - Remittances by mail, when received, 305.820
 - Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.559
 - Renewable energy resources, forfeited credits, 469B.169
 - Returns, see **Returns**, this topic
 - Suspension, 305.155
 - Tax as debt, 314.440, 316.212
 - Terminated tax period, 314.440, 316.212
 - Title actions, foreclosures, liens on property involved, 305.130
 - Transferees not bona fide purchasers, 314.310
 - Transportation projects, forfeited credits, 469B.341
 - Uncollectible, cancellation, 305.155
 - Waiver, reduction, compromise, 305.145
 - Withholding, 314.430, 316.197, 316.202, 316.207, 316.212
- College savings network accounts**, see **Higher education savings accounts**, this topic
- Commissioners of Internal Revenue, information exchange with**, 314.840
- Common carriers, withholding exceptions, certain employees**, 316.162
- Common trust fund, tax treatment**, 316.472
- Compensation and salaries**
 - Definition, 314.610
 - Independent contractors, 316.162
 - Payroll factor, 314.660
 - Severance pay, investing, subtraction, 316.856
 - Wages, defined, 316.162
 - Withholding, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic
- Compromise of tax liability**, 305.145
- Computation of deficiency by Department**, 305.265
- Computation of taxes, accounting periods and methods**, see **Accounting periods and methods**, this topic
- Conference, purpose and procedure**, 305.265
- Constitutional provisions**
 - Federal law, tax defined by, CONST. IV §32
 - Legislative review, CONST. IV §32
 - Veterans' bonus, exemption, CONST. XI-F(2) §7
- Construction of tax laws, Department of Revenue**, 305.110
- Construction workers, traveling expenses**, 316.812
- Consumer reporting agencies, reports to**, 314.843
- Contempt proceedings**, 305.190
- Contracts, Governor, qualifying investments, single sales factor method**, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673
- Conversion or exchange, deferral of recognition**, 316.680
- Copyrights, royalties, allocation**, 314.645
- Corporation taxes**, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES**, generally
- Corporations, S corporations**, see **S corporations**, this topic
- Costs**
 - Allowed by Tax Court, 305.490
 - Upon appeal to Supreme Court, 305.447

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Credits**
 - (General provisions)
 - Amount, maximum, claiming, 314.078
 - Claim of right income repayment adjustment, 315.068
 - Construction, interpretation, and application of laws, 315.004
 - Federal credits, allowable as specified, 315.054
 - Legislative Revenue Officer, biennial reports, 315.047, 315.051
 - Revenue impact statements
 - (Generally), 173.025
 - List of credits with impact exceeding projection, 315.047
 - Statement of purpose, legislation, 315.044
 - Time limitation, 315.037
 - Transfer or sale, 315.052, 315.053
 - Waiver of substantiation, 315.063
 - Agriculture workforce housing
 - Construction or rehabilitation, 315.164, 315.167
 - Definitions, 315.163
 - Disallowance, effect, 315.172
 - Transfer of credit, 315.169
 - Alternative energy devices, see **Energy**, this topic
 - Alternative fuel, vehicles, see **Alternative fuels**, this topic
 - Apprenticeship, youth apprenticeship sponsorship, 344.755
 - Auctions, see **Auctions, credits**, this topic
 - Biofuel, see **BIOFUEL**
 - Biomass
 - Production and collection, 315.141, 315.144, 469B.403
 - Renewable energy resources, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic
 - Business tax credits, S corporations, 314.752
 - Child care
 - Dependent care necessary for employment, 315.264, 316.078
 - Employers, 315.204
 - Working family child care, 315.262
 - Child care facilities
 - (Generally), 315.208
 - Qualified contributions, 315.213, 329A.700 et seq.
 - Computers, scientific equipment, donations, 317.151
 - Crop donations, 315.154, 315.156
 - Cultural Development Account, Trust for, 315.675
 - Dental services, rural practice, 315.616, 442.561
 - Dependent care
 - Assistance, 315.204
 - Expenses necessary for employment, 315.264, 316.078
 - Facilities, 315.208
 - Disabilities, persons with
 - Children, special education, additional credit, 316.099
 - Federal credit, percentage, 316.087
 - Loss of legs and arms, 316.079
 - Severe disability, additional personal exemption credit, 316.752, 316.758, 316.765, 316.771
 - Earned income credit
 - (Generally), 315.266
 - Federal income tax deduction, calculating, 316.685
 - Elderly and disabled, 316.087
 - Electronic commerce enterprise zones, 315.507, 315.508
 - Emergency medical services providers, rural areas, 315.622, 442.566

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Credits (Cont.)

- Emissions prevention
 - Diesel engines, repower or retrofit, see **POLLUTION**
 - Low emission truck engines, see note after, 315.356
 - Pollution control facilities, see **Pollution control facilities tax credit**, this topic
- Energy, see **Energy**, this topic
- Enterprise zones, electronic commerce, 315.507, 315.508
- Estates, 316.292, 316.317
- Estimated taxes, 316.557 et seq.
- Farm income, determination, alternative calculation, 314.297
- Film production development contributions, 315.514, 315.516
- Fish screening devices, by-pass devices, or fishways, 315.138
- Foreign taxes paid
 - Estates and trusts, 316.292
 - On sale of residence, 316.109
- Health insurance, see **Health insurance**, this topic
- Indian reservation enterprise and partnership zones, 285C.309, 285C.320
- Individual development accounts, low income persons, 315.271, 315.272, 458.690
- Kicker, return of excess revenue, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
- Livestock killed by wolf, 315.174
- Long term care insurance, 315.610, 317.322
- Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, 285C.650 et seq., 315.529, 315.533, 315.536
- Manufactured dwelling park closures (Generally), see note following, 316.116
 - Notice, 90.650
- Nonresidents
 - Proration, 316.117
 - Taxes paid to state of residence, 316.131, 316.292
- Nursing home care, costs in lieu of, 316.147, 316.148, 316.149
- Optometrists, rural practice, 315.616, 442.564
- Personal exemption, see **Personal exemption**, this topic
- Physicians, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
- Political contributions, 316.102
- Pollution control facilities, see **Pollution control facilities tax credit**, this topic
- Reforestation, 315.104, 315.106, 315.108
- Refundable credit payments, 316.502
- Renewable energy, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic
- Residential property, sale, tax by another jurisdiction, 316.109
- Retirement income, 316.157, 316.158
- Riparian lands, removal from farm production, for-gone crops, 315.111, 315.113
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Rural medical practice, 315.613, 315.616, 315.619, 315.622, 442.561 et seq.
- S corporation shareholders, 314.752
- Scholarships, employees and dependents, employer tax credit program, 315.237, 348.616, 348.618, 348.621
- Taxes paid another state (Generally), 316.082
 - Estates and trusts, 316.292
 - Nonresidents, 316.131
 - On sale of residence, 316.109
 - Partnerships, 316.082

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Credits (Cont.)

- Transportation projects, see **Transportation projects, credits**, this topic
- TRICARE system (military), health care providers, 315.628, 315.631
- Trusts, 316.292, 316.298, 316.317
- University venture development funds, 315.521
- Water transit vessels, 315.517
- Withholding taxes, 316.187
- Working family child care, 315.262
- Working family household and dependent care expenses, 315.264
- Cultural Development Account, Trust for, contributions, credit**, 315.675
- Date**
 - Payment, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417, 317.504
 - When remittance deemed received, 305.820
- Death, taxpayer**
 - Estates, see **Estates and trusts**, this topic
 - Liability for tax, 314.310
 - Returns, required, 316.382
 - Surviving spouse, 316.042
- Debt income cancellation**, 314.306, 316.739
- Decedents estates**, see **Estates and trusts**, this topic
- Declaratory rulings, review, Department of Revenue, power**, 305.105
- Deductions**, see **Modification of federal taxable income**, this topic
- Deferral**
 - Deduction of amounts deductible under federal law, 316.739
 - Gain or loss, out-of-state property, acquisition, 316.738
 - Interest, deferred tax liabilities, installment obligations, 314.302
 - Recognition of gain, Oregon situs required, 316.680
- Deferred compensation**, see **DEFERRED COMPENSATION**, generally
- Deficiencies**
 - See also **Collection**, this topic (Generally), 305.265, 314.410
 - Additional assessments, 314.410
 - Assessing tax, penalties and interest, 314.400
 - Capital gains, 314.410
 - Consumer reporting agencies, reports to, 314.843
 - Federal return adjustments, resulting, 314.140, 314.380, 314.410
 - Foreign state return adjustments, resulting, 314.380, 314.410
 - Fraudulent, 305.265
 - Inconsistencies, correction, 314.105, 314.115, 314.125, 314.135
 - Interest, 305.265
 - Involuntary conversions, assessment period, 314.412
 - Judicial review, 305.410
 - Late returns, allowance, 305.265
 - Limitations, 314.410
 - Net operating loss carryback, 314.410
 - Partnership or S Corporation-related item, 314.410
 - Pass-through entities, items attributable to, 314.410
 - Penalties and interest, 314.410
 - Reorganized business entities, 305.330
 - Understatements, see **Understatements**, this topic
- Definitions**
 - (Generally), 314.011
 - Abusive tax shelter, 314.402
 - Adjusted gross income, 316.127
 - Agriculture workforce housing, 315.163

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Definitions (Cont.)

Armed Forces of the United States, 316.792
Average sentence length, 316.364
Average word length, 316.364
Biofuel, biomass, 315.141
Business income, allocation, 314.610
Child care expenses, 315.262
Child with a disability, 316.099
Commercial domicile, 314.610
Compensation, 314.610
Construction job site, 316.806
Construction project, 316.806
Construction worker, 316.806
Consumer reporting agency, 314.843
Conveyance (real estate), 314.258
Costs in lieu of nursing home care, 316.147
Crop, 315.113
Cultural organization, 315.675
Department, 305.005, 314.011, 316.022
Determination, 314.105
Director, 305.005, 316.022
Earned income, 316.680
Educational institution, 316.852
Effective property tax rate, 315.119
Electronic means, 314.364
Employer, 316.162
Farm income, 314.297
Farm operator, 315.119
Farming, 316.045
Farming business, 314.297
Federal adjusted gross income, 316.695
Federal adoptions, 316.007, 316.012, 316.022, 316.048, CONST. IV §32
Federal creditable service, 316.680
Federal pension, 316.680
Fiduciary adjustment, 316.287
Financial institution, 314.610
Flesch Reading Ease Score, 316.363
Household income, 316.147, 316.157
Income, 316.147, 316.157
Individual, 316.022
Interstate broadcaster, 314.680
Listed transaction, 314.307
Listed transaction understatement, 314.403
Loggers and logging, 316.824
Long-term debt security, 315.529
Machinery and equipment, 315.119
Military pay, 316.792
Net pension income, 316.157
Nonbusiness income, 314.610
Nonpassive income, nonpassive loss, 316.043
Nonresident estate or trust, 316.302
Number of withholding exemptions claimed, 316.162
Parent, 316.372
Pass-through entity, 314.410, 314.775, 316.119
Pension income, 316.157
Pollution control facility, 468.155
Processing, 315.119
Public utilities, 314.610
Public warehouse, 314.665
Qualified donation, 316.852
Qualified low-income community investment, 315.529
Qualified machinery and equipment, 315.119
Qualified reduced sale, 316.852
Qualifying investment contract, 314.668
Related taxpayer, 314.105
Reorganized business entity, 305.330
Reportable transaction, 314.307
Resident, 316.027
Resident estate, 316.282

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Definitions (Cont.)

Resident funeral trust, 316.282
Resident of this state, 316.027
Resident trust, 316.282
Return, 316.587, 316.588
Riparian land, 315.113
Sales, 314.610
Severe disability, 316.752
Share-rent agreement, 315.113
Single sales factor method, 314.668
Standard deduction, 316.695
State, 314.610
Taxable income, 316.007, 316.022
Taxable income of resident, 316.048
Taxable year, 314.724
Taxes, 305.610
Taxpayer, 314.105, 314.297, 314.615, 314.665, 316.022
Telecommunications, 314.280
Time of assessment, 314.407
Transaction without economic substance, 314.307
Transferee, 314.310
Traveling expenses
 Construction workers, 316.806
 Loggers, 316.824
Understatement, 314.402
Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act, 314.610
Uniformed services, 316.193, 316.792
Utilities, 314.280
Wages, 316.162
Water transit vessel, 315.517
Writings or remittance, 305.820
Department of Revenue Administration Account, establishing, appropriation, 305.063
Dependent care credits, see Credits, this topic
Depletion, deductibility, 316.680
Depreciation, modification of federal taxable income, 316.707, 316.739
Determination of tax
 By department, 305.265
 Defined, 314.105
 Filing objections to, 305.265
 Gross income, business under common control of several taxpayers, 314.295
Disabilities, persons with
 ABLE accounts, 316.680, 316.699
 Credits, see **Credits, this topic**
Disclosures of taxpayer information, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.843, 314.991
Dispute resolution, Multistate Tax Commission, 305.676
Dividends
 See also **Interest, this topic**
 Allocable to this state, 314.640
 Bonds and governmental obligations, 316.056, 316.680, 316.681
 Domestic international sales corporations, subtraction, 316.749
 Foreign securities, 316.680
 State exempt-interest dividends, 316.683
Division of income for tax purposes, see Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act, this topic
Document, deemed received by department, 305.820
Domestic international sales corporations, dividends, subtraction, 316.749
Domestic partnerships, application of laws, 106.340, 314.023
Domestic production activities, modification of federal taxable income, 316.836

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Domestic services, withholding exceptions,** 316.162
- Earned income**
 - Credit, see **Credits**, this topic
 - Definition, 316.680
- Educational institutions, qualified donations or reduced sales to, modification of federal taxable income,** 316.852
- Electing small business corporations, see S corporations,** this topic
- Elections**
 - Changes, income tax, 316.462
 - Political contributions
 - Charitable checkoff, see **Charitable checkoff program**, this topic
 - Credit, 316.102
 - Related taxpayer, adjustment of return, 314.140
- Electronic commerce, enterprise zones,** 315.507, 315.508
- Electronic funds transfers, payments by,** 314.518, 314.520, 316.198
- Emergencies and disasters**
 - Forest fire fighters, withholding exception, 316.162
 - Out-of-state businesses, 401.690
- Emission prevention credit, see Credits,** this topic
- Employment**
 - Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, incremental tax revenues, 285B.618
 - Compensation and salaries, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic
 - Credits, see **Credits**, this topic
 - Definition, 316.162
 - Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, incremental tax revenues, 285B.630
 - Irrevocable letter of credit, 316.164
 - Qualifying investment contracts, employment requirement, 314.668
 - Quarterly tax report, combined, filing, 316.168
 - Surety bond, 316.164
 - Withholdings, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic
- Energy**
 - Cash payment exemption, residential conservation, 316.744, 317.386
 - Credits
 - Alternative energy devices
 - (Generally), 316.116, 469B.100 et seq.
 - Certification, 469B.106, 469B.118, 469B.991
 - Claims for credits, 469B.106
 - Criteria, standards, 316.116, 469B.103
 - Definitions, 469B.100
 - Eligible persons, 469B.106
 - Forfeiture of credits, 469B.118
 - Ineligible devices, 469B.112
 - Inspections, 469B.118
 - Performance assumptions and prescriptive measures, 469B.115
 - Rules, 316.116, 469B.103, 469B.106, 469B.112
 - Biofuel, see **BIOFUEL**
 - Biomass, see **Credits**, this topic
 - Conservation facilities, 315.354, 315.356, 315.357, 469B.130 et seq.
 - Conservation projects
 - (Generally), 315.331, 469B.270 et seq.
 - Certification
 - Fees, 469B.285, 469B.294
 - Final certification, 469B.291, 469B.297
 - Limitations, 469B.282, 469B.285, 469B.303
 - Performance agreements, 469B.291, 469B.297, 469B.300

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Energy (Cont.)**
 - Credits (Cont.)
 - Conservation projects (Cont.)
 - Certification (Cont.)
 - Preliminary certification, 469B.282, 469B.285, 469B.288, 469B.303
 - Recertification, 469B.276, 469B.294, 469B.297, 469B.298, 469B.300
 - Revocation, 469B.300
 - Definitions, 469B.270
 - Forfeiture, 469B.300
 - Policies and procedures, 469B.306
 - Priority, preference, 469B.273
 - Rules, 469B.276, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.291, 469B.294, 469B.306
 - Single projects, standards, 469B.306
 - Standards, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.306
 - Total amount of credits, limitation, 469B.303
 - Transferability, 469B.276, 469B.297
 - Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.502
 - Renewable energy, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic
 - Transportation projects, see **Transportation projects, credits**, this topic
- Enforcement of tax laws, generally,** 305.120, 305.190, 314.430, 314.805
- Enterprise zones**
 - Electronic commerce, credit, 315.507, 315.508
 - Indian reservations, credit, 285C.309, 285C.320
- Errors in returns, see Returns,** this topic
- Estates and trusts**
 - (Generally), 316.282, 316.287, 316.292
 - Administration expenses, 316.680
 - Associations, certain, exempt, 316.277
 - Banks, common trust funds, 316.472
 - Business trusts, income subject to tax, 316.279
 - Charitable, 128.730, 316.277
 - Common trust funds, 316.472
 - Computation of tax, 316.272, 316.307, 316.312
 - Credits
 - Foreign taxes paid, 316.292
 - Nonresident, accumulation distribution, 316.317
 - Resident, accumulation distribution, 316.298
 - Deficiency assessment, period for, 316.387
 - Discretionary powers of trustee, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**
 - Distributive shares accumulated, credit, 316.298, 316.317
 - Election, final tax determination, personal representative, 316.387
 - Employees trusts, withholding tax exception, 316.162
 - Exempt trust, 316.267, 316.277
 - Federal
 - Private foundation trusts, 128.085, 128.095
 - Split-interest trusts, 128.090, 128.095
 - Fiduciaries, see **Fiduciaries**, this topic
 - Financial assets securitization investment trusts, see **Financial assets securitization investment trusts**, this topic
 - Foreign taxes, credit, 316.292
 - Funeral trust, resident, definition, 316.282
 - Generation-skipping, transfer adjustment, 316.680
 - Imposition of tax, 314.310, 316.007, 316.022, 316.267, 316.382
 - Modification of trust to achieve settlor's tax objectives, 130.225
 - Nonresidents
 - Estate or trust, defined, 316.302
 - Estates, 316.302, 316.307, 316.312, 316.362
 - Income to, 316.127
 - Individuals, trust share, 316.127

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Estates and trusts (Cont.)
Nonresidents (Cont.)
Oregon share of income, 316.312
Taxable income, 316.307
Trusts, 316.302, 316.307, 316.312, 316.317, 316.362
Payment of tax, 116.083, 116.113, 314.310, 316.272, 316.387
Payment, computation of tax, 316.272, 316.307, 316.312
Personal liability, personal representative, discharge of, 316.387
Personal representative, tax payments, 116.083, 116.113
Probate, see **PROBATE**
Related taxpayers, 314.105
Release
Effect, 314.310
Required, 116.083, 116.113, 316.387
Resident, definitions, 316.282, 316.287
Returns, 316.362, 316.377, 316.382, 316.472
Shares of fiduciary adjustments, 316.287
Surviving spouse, 316.042
Taxable income, 316.282, 316.287, 316.307, 316.317, 316.697
Trust or annuity contract on behalf of charitable organization or public school employee, subtraction, 316.159

Estimated taxes
(Generally), 316.557 et seq.
Amounts payable, 316.579
Declaration
(Generally), 316.563, 316.573
Date of filing, 316.577
Joint, spouses, 316.567
Nonresident, 316.569
Defined, 316.557
Electronic payments, 314.518, 314.520, 316.198
Estates, 316.559
Installments, 316.579
Interest, underpayments, 316.587
Overpayment, 316.583
Payment on account, 316.583
Tax years of less than 12 months, rules, 316.589
Trusts, 316.559
Underpayment, 316.587

Evasion of tax
(Generally), 314.075
Arrangements by several taxpayers, 314.295
Penalties, 314.991
Rewards for information, 314.855
Tax shelters, see **Tax shelters**, this topic
Venue, 314.080

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Examination, witnesses, books, records, Department of Revenue, 314.425

Excess tax, refunds, 314.415

Exchange facilitators, regulation, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally

Exchanges, deferral of recognition, 316.680

Excise tax, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES**, generally

Executions, tax debt due, effect, 18.385

Exemptions
Bonds, interest, see **Interest**, this topic
Business development, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
Charitable organizations, 316.277
De minimis tax payment, 314.401
Emergencies, out-of-state businesses, 401.690
Energy conservation cash payments, 316.744, 317.386

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Exemptions (Cont.)
Federal provisions, application, 316.007, 316.047, 316.127
Housing bond income, 456.230, 456.665
Indian reservations, income from sources within, 316.777
Manufactured dwelling parks, 316.795
Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, income and bond interests, 391.600
Payment of tax due under \$1, 314.401
Personal exemption, see **Personal exemption**, this topic
Railroad retirement benefits, federal, CONST. IX §9
Retirement, 237.980, 238.445, 316.680, CONST. IX §9
Rural employment incentives, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
Social Security benefits, CONST. IX §9
Time limitation, generally, 315.037
Veterans' bonus, CONST. XI-F(2) §7

Expenses and expenditures
Legislators, deductions, computation exclusion, 171.072
Supreme Court appeal, 305.447, 305.790
Tax Court proceedings, 305.447, 305.490
Travel, see **Travel expenses**, this topic

Extension of time
Deficiency assessments, 314.410
Payment of tax, 314.395

Fair market value, release of warrants, 305.140

Fairness in equity, goal of Legislative Assembly, 316.003

False statements, 305.815, 305.990

Farm income, determination, alternative calculation, 314.297

Farmland
Gain from property passing by reason of death, 316.844, 316.845
Riparian lands, removal from production, forgone crops, credit, 315.111, 315.113
Valued for purpose of Oregon estate tax, 316.844

Federal laws, connection to
(Generally), 316.007
Change of, effect, 316.032
Common trust funds, 316.472
Conflicts, federal rules, 316.032
Deduction, methods of accounting, 316.685
Double tax or deduction, transitional provision to prevent, 316.047
Elderly and disabled, credit, 316.087
Federal adjusted gross income, defined, 316.117
Income, federal definition, CONST. IV §32
Policy, 316.007
Proration, nonresident or part-year resident taxpayers, 316.117
Taxable income of resident, 316.048
Terms, conformance, 314.011, 316.012

Federal returns, copy, furnishing to department, 314.380, 316.457

Fees
Attorneys, see **Attorney fees**, this topic
Biomass credits, certification, 315.141
Certificate of outstanding warrant, 305.184
Collection charges, sheriff, 314.419, 314.430
Energy conservation projects, certification, 469B.285, 469B.294
License fees, not repealed by tax laws, 317.030
Refunds, state-federal, reciprocal offset agreement, 305.612
Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.547, 285C.555
Tax Court, see **TAX COURT**

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

Transportation project credits, certification, 469B.326, 469B.335
Witnesses, 305.200

Fiduciaries

(Generally), 316.382
Adjustment, 316.697
Fiduciary adjustment
 Added or subtracted, 316.697
 Definition, 316.287
Notice of qualification, 316.392
Related taxpayers, 314.105
Returns
 (Generally), 314.360, 316.382
 Final account, settlement, 316.387
 Individuals under disability, return for, 316.377
Trusts and trustees, see **Estates and trusts**, this topic

Filing

(Generally), 314.385
Alternative formats, authorizing, rules, 314.385
Failure to file return, 305.992, 314.360, 314.400, 314.430, 316.202, 316.212
Time, 314.385
When deemed filed or received, 305.810, 316.417
Writing or remittance through mail, 305.820

Film production expenses

Credit, 315.514, 315.516
Subtraction, labor rebates, 316.698
Withholdings, 316.220, 316.221

Financial assets securitization investment trusts

Accounting method, 314.276
Taxable year, 314.085
Taxation of, 314.265

Financial institutions

Allocation and apportionment of income, 314.280, 314.610, 314.615, 314.675
Definition, 314.610, 317.010
Information returns on common trust funds, 316.472

Fines and penalties

Abusive tax shelters, 314.402, 314.406
Cancellation, uncollectible taxes, 305.155
Certificate of Department, evidence, 314.845
Compromise, 305.145
Deductions, 316.680
Deficiencies, 305.419, 314.370, 314.410
Delinquencies, 314.400, 314.430
Divulging particulars of returns, reports, 314.991
Effect of statutes, 316.970
Employees of Department, 314.991
Evasion of taxes, 314.075, 314.991
Extended filing time, 314.395
Failure to file return, 314.360, 314.400
Failure to pay, 314.075, 314.400, 314.991
False return, 314.075, 314.991
False testimony, 305.990
Fraud, 305.990, 314.075
Hardship, payment, affidavit, 305.419
Incorrect returns, 316.992
Information returns, 314.360
Joint returns, 316.367
Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, bonds, exemptions, 391.600
Penalty not imposed, by department rule, 305.229
Promoting abusive tax shelter, 314.406
Public officers, neglecting duties, 305.990
Recovery, 314.991
Reduction, 305.145
Reportable transactions, failures, 314.404
Representation by former employee of Department of Revenue, 314.991

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Fines and penalties (Cont.)

Returns, divulging contents, 118.990, 314.835, 314.840, 314.991
Statement, or testimony, false or fraudulent, 305.990
Uncollectible, cancellation, 305.155
Understatements, 314.402, 314.403
Venue, noncompliance, 314.080
Waiver, reduction, compromise, 305.145
Withholding, employers, 316.202, 316.207, 316.212
Working family household and dependent care expenses credit, 315.264

Fish

Credits, see **Credits**, this topic
Indians, exemption, 316.785

Flesch Reading Ease Score, returns, instructions, 316.364

Foreclosures

Department of Revenue as party, 305.130
Unpaid tax at time of assessment, lien, 314.419

Foreign income taxes, deduction, 316.690

Foreign states, interest or dividends on obligations of, 316.680

Forest fire fighters, emergency, withholding exemption, 316.162

Forms

Books and blanks, Department of Revenue authority to prescribe, 305.100
Returns, withholding tax, 316.202

Fraudulent returns, see **Returns**, this topic

Frivolous filings, penalties, 316.992

Funeral trust, resident, definition, 316.282

Gain or loss

Allocation to this state, 314.635
Basis of property, personal residence, 316.109
Capital gains and losses, see **Capital gains and losses**, this topic
Conversions and exchanges, 316.680
Deferred gains, addition, subtraction, 316.680, 316.738
Depreciation, 316.007, 316.047
Exchanges, conversions, Oregon situs required, 316.680
Farm use or forestland, 316.844
Farmland passing by reason of death, 316.844
Federal provisions, application, 316.007, 316.047
Involuntary conversions
 (Generally), 316.680
 Deficiency assessment period, 314.412

Net losses

Apportionment within and without, state, 314.675
Carryover, 317.476
Deduction, 314.675
Determination, 316.028, 316.029
Preacquisition, limitation on use, 317.479
Prior years, deductibility, 317.476
Nonresidents, 316.127, 316.307, 316.312
Out-of-state property, acquisition, deferred gain or loss, 316.738
Residences, personal, 314.410
Special computation of gain, forest or farm use value, by reason of death, 316.844

Garnishment, tax debt due, effect, 18.385

Gas wells, depletion, 317.374

General Fund, collected revenue into, 316.502

Goals, fairness in equity of tax system, 316.003

Hardship, payment, tax, penalties and interest, affidavit, 305.419

Head of household, returns, joint, amount of tax, 316.042

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Health insurance**
 - Employer-provided, credit, 315.610, 317.322, 741.310, 741.500, 743B.011
 - Health insurance exchange plans, credit, 741.310, 741.400, 741.500
 - Long term care, 315.610, 316.680, 317.322
 - Oregon Medical Insurance Pool, exempt, 735.635
 - Oregon Reinsurance Program, exempt, 735.635
 - TRICARE system (military), providers, credit, 315.628, 315.631
- Hearings**
 - Declaratory rulings, 305.105
 - Tax Court
 - Location, 305.475
 - Open to public, 305.430
- Higher education savings accounts**
 - Election to contribute refund to account, 305.796
 - Modification of federal taxable income, 316.680, 316.699
- Homeowners association, imposition of income tax, 317.067**
- Housing authorities, bonds, exemption, 456.230**
- Housing expenses, scholarship awards, modification of federal taxable income, 316.846**
- Husbands, see Spouses, this topic**
- Hydroelectric facilities, nonresident compensation, income within state, 316.127**
- Imposition of tax**
 - Corporation income tax, 318.020
 - Domestic insurance company, 317.655
 - Estates and trusts, 316.267
 - Homeowners association income, 317.067
 - Personal income tax, 316.037
 - Unrelated business income, exempt corporations, 317.920
- In lieu taxation, on U.S. property, 305.615**
- Income**
 - Adjusted gross income, definition, 316.127
 - Allocation, within and without state, 314.280
 - Modification of federal taxable income, see **Modification of federal taxable income**, this topic
 - Proration, 316.119
 - Retirement benefits, certain, not income, CONST. IX §9
 - Subject to corporation income tax, 318.020
 - Transitional provision to prevent doubling, 316.047
 - Within and without state
 - (Generally), 314.280, 314.615
 - Domestic insurance companies, 317.660
 - Within state, 318.020
- Incorporation by reference of federal regulations, 316.032**
- Indebtedness, discharge, income, 314.306, 316.739**
- Independent contractors, see INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS, generally**
- Indians**
 - Condemnation awards, tribal lands, exemption, 316.783
 - Fishing rights income, exemption, 316.785
 - Reservation enterprise and partnership zones, 285C.309, 285C.320
 - Reservation income, exemption, 316.777
- Individual development accounts**
 - Credits, 315.271, 315.272, 458.690
 - Modification of federal taxable income, 316.848
 - Withdrawals, home closing costs, 315.272
- Individual retirement accounts, subtractions from income, 316.159**
- Individual, definition, 316.022**
- Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, incremental tax revenues, 285B.630**
- Information returns, see Returns, this topic**

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Installment basis, see Accounting periods and methods, this topic**
- Instructions, returns, contents, form, 316.363**
- Insurance and insurers**
 - Apportionment of income, 317.660
 - Definition, 317.010
 - Health insurance, see **Health insurance**, this topic
 - Information returns, 314.360, 314.845
 - Net income computation, 317.655
 - Net losses, deductibility, 317.665
- Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705**
- Interest**
 - See also **Dividends**, this topic
 - Action to recover, 305.610
 - Allocation to this state, 314.640
 - Bonds
 - Exemptions
 - (Generally), 286A.140
 - Facilities financing, revenue bonds, 289.250
 - Highway user tax bonds, 367.665
 - Local governments, 287A.345
 - Subtraction, 316.056, 316.680, 316.681
 - Cancellation, uncollectible taxes, 305.155
 - Certain, modification of federal taxable income, 316.680
 - Deferred tax liabilities, installment obligations, 314.302
 - Deficiencies
 - (Generally), 305.265
 - Payment, 305.419
 - Delayed return, 314.395
 - Delinquencies, 314.400
 - Estimated tax
 - (Generally), 314.525
 - Underpayment, 316.587
 - Extension of time, 314.395
 - Failure to file return, 314.400
 - Hardship, payment, affidavit, 305.419
 - IRA, 316.681
 - Refunds, 314.415
 - Suspension of tax collection, 305.155
 - Underpayment, 316.588
 - Unpaid taxes, 314.400
 - Waive, reduce, compromise, Department of Revenue, 305.145
 - Withholdings, delinquent payment, 316.197
- Intergovernmental tax relations, 305.605**
- Interrogatories, written, 305.195**
- Invalid taxes**
 - (Generally), 305.770, 305.780
 - Appropriations, certain refunds, 305.780
 - Certain refund exceptions, 305.780
 - Refund, 305.765, 305.770, 305.775, 305.780, 305.785
- Inventories**
 - Exemption, 307.400
 - Probate inventory, 113.165
 - Real estate mortgage investment conduit, costs allocable, 314.287
 - Tangible personal property, 307.400
- Investments**
 - Exchange facilitators, regulation, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally
 - Investment trusts (FASIT), see **Financial assets securitization investment trusts**, this topic
 - Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, credit, 285C.650 et seq., 315.529, 315.533, 315.536
 - Severance pay, investing in small business, subtraction, 316.856

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Investments (Cont.)

Single sales factor method, qualifying investment contracts, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673

IRA, interest or dividends, 316.681

JOBS Plus Program, supplemental payments, subtraction from income, 316.680

Joint returns, see **Returns**, this topic

Judicial review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

Jurisdiction, local taxes, collection agreements, orders and appeals, 305.620

Kicker, two-percent, credit, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14

Legislature and legislation, see **LEGISLATURE**

Lender liability, withholding tax, 316.167

Levy, mass transit districts, fees, taxes, 267.300

Licensure, compliance

(Generally), 305.385

Definitions, 305.380

Liens

(Generally), 314.407, 314.417, 314.430

Department of Revenue party to suits involving, 305.130

Enforcement, 314.407, 314.419, 314.430, 316.207

Priority, 314.407, 314.417, 314.421, 314.423, 314.430

Release, 305.140, 305.155

Title actions, foreclosures, 305.130

Unpaid tax at time of assessment

(Generally), 314.417

Foreclosure, 314.419

Status of, 314.423

When valid, 314.421

Withholding unpaid amounts, 314.417

Withholding, employers, 316.207

Like-kind exchange facilitators, regulation, see

EXCHANGE FACILITATORS, generally

Limitation of actions and proceedings

Adjustments after, 314.105, 314.115, 314.125, 314.135

Assessments, deficiency, 314.410

Capital gains, deficiency, assessment, 314.410

Collection of tax, 314.430

Deficiencies, 314.410

Federal extension, effect, 314.415

Five-year statute, 314.410

Liens of tax, 305.140

Mitigation of

Errors in return, 314.310

Transferee liability, 314.310

Overpayment, certain, 314.415

Refund applications, 305.270

Refunds and credits, 314.415

Sale of personal residence, 314.410, 316.109

Seven-year statute, 314.415

Tax collection, 314.430

Transferee liability, 314.410

Limited liability companies, 63.810

Listed transactions, see **Tax shelters**, this topic

Livestock killed by wolf, credit, 315.174

Lobbying expenditures, proxy tax, 314.256

Local taxes on income and sales

Appeal, Department of Revenue order, 305.570

Collection agreements, state services, 305.620, 305.630, 305.645

Withholding measures, 305.625, 305.630, 305.635, 305.640

Loggers, traveling expenses, 316.832

Losses, see **Gain or loss**, this topic

Lottery, Oregon State, prizes, 314.625, 314.642, 316.127, 316.194, 461.560

Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, credit, 285C.650 et seq., 315.529, 315.533, 315.536

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Mail and mailing

Complaints to Tax Court, transmitted through, 305.418

Notice and demand, filing, report or return, 314.400

Writings, remittances sent through, 305.418, 305.820

Manufactured dwelling parks

Credit, tenants, park closure

(Generally), see note following, 316.116

Notice, 90.650

Exemptions

Sales, see note after, 316.792

Tenants, payments to, park closure, 316.795

Marijuana-related trade or business, expenses, 316.680

Mariners, nonresident income, 316.127

Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, bonds and property, exemption, 391.600

Medical expenses, elderly persons, subtraction, 316.693

Medical practice, rural, credit, 315.613, 315.616, 315.619, 315.622, 442.561 et seq.

Medical savings accounts, deductions, 316.130

Mileage, witnesses, 305.200

Military, see **Armed forces**, this topic

Minors

As individual, 316.022

Child care, credits, see **Credits**, this topic

Fiduciary returns, 316.377

Parent returns, income of included on, 316.372, 316.687

Returns required, 316.372

Standard deduction, 316.695

Modification of federal taxable income

(Generally), 316.680, 316.695

ABLE accounts, 316.680, 316.699

Aleuts, payments to, 316.787

Amounts deductible under federal law, deferral, 316.739

Art objects, contribution of, 316.838

Basis, 316.716

Bonds, interest or dividends, 316.056, 316.680, 316.681

Charitable contributions

Disqualification orders, effect, 316.747

Educational institutions, 316.852

Child, amount in excess of standard deduction, 316.687

Claim of right income repayment adjustment, 316.680

Construction workers, traveling expenses, 316.812

Debt income cancellation, 316.739

Deferred gain or loss, out-of-state property, acquisition, 316.738

Depletion in excess of basis, 316.680

Depreciation, 316.707, 316.739

Domestic international sales corporations, dividends, 316.749

Domestic production activities, 316.836

Educational institutions, qualified donations or reduced sales to, 316.852

Elderly persons, medical expenses, 316.693

Energy conservation cash payments, 316.744, 317.386

Estates and trusts, 316.680

Farmland, gain or loss, 316.844

Federal income tax credits, 316.716

Federal taxes accrued, 316.680, 316.685, 316.695

Fiduciary adjustment, 316.697

Film production labor rebates, 316.698

Foreign income taxes, 316.690

Foreign state interest and dividends, 316.680

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Modification of federal taxable income (Cont.)
Forestland, gain or loss, 316.844
Generation-skipping transfers, 316.680
Higher education savings network accounts, 316.680, 316.699
Housing expenses, scholarship awards, 316.846
Income in respect of a decedent, 316.680
Income previously taxed, 316.680
Indians, 316.777, 316.783, 316.785
Individual development accounts, low income persons, 316.848
Individual retirement accounts, conversion to Roth IRAs, 316.680
Itemized deductions, generally, 316.695
Japanese, payments to, 316.787
JOBS Plus Program participants, supplemental payments to, 316.680
Legislators, expenses, 171.072
Long term care insurance premiums, 316.680
Marijuana-related trade or business, expenses, 316.680
Medical expenses, elderly persons, 316.693
Military pay, 316.792
Mines and minerals, depletion, 316.680
Mutual funds, exempt interest dividends, 316.683
Net operating loss calculation, amounts included, subtraction disallowed, 316.029
Nonresidents, 316.127, 316.307, 316.312
Out-of-state property, acquisition, deferred gain or loss, 316.738
Pension income, federal, 316.680
Personal services wages or remuneration, report, payments, 305.217
Prescription drug plans, federal subsidies, 316.837
Public Safety Memorial Fund, awards from, 316.680
Qualified production activities, 316.836
Retirement distributions, 316.159, 316.680
Sale, exchange, disposition of asset, 316.680, 316.716
Sales taxes, 316.821
Scholarship awards, housing expenses, 316.846
Severance pay, investing, subtraction, 316.856
Specially taxed amounts (federal), 316.737
Standard deduction, 316.695
Time limitation, generally, 315.037
Transitional provision to prevent doubling of, 316.047
Traveling expenses
 Construction workers, 316.812
 Loggers, 316.832
 Unused qualified business credits, 316.680
Mortgage credit certificate program, 456.605
Mortgage foreclosure, Department of Revenue party to, 305.130
Mortgage investment conduit, taxation, 314.260, 314.287
Motion pictures, see **Film production expenses**, this topic
Multiple employer welfare arrangements, 750.329
Multistate Tax Compact, see **MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT**, generally
National Guard service, see **Armed forces**, this topic
Net losses, see **Gain or loss**, this topic
Nonbusiness income
 Allocation to this state
 Capital gains and losses, 314.635
 Certain, 314.630
 Lottery prizes, 314.625, 314.642
 Patents and copyright royalties, 314.645
 Rents, royalties, 314.625
 Definition, 314.610

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Nonpassive income, tax rates, 316.043, 316.044
Nonresidents
 (Generally), 316.037, 316.117, 316.223
 Alimony or separate maintenance payments, deduction, 316.130
 Athletes, professional, salary withholdings, 316.213, 316.214, 316.218, 316.219
 Definition, 316.022
 Income from Oregon sources, 316.127
 Out-of-state businesses, emergencies, 401.690
 Part-year resident, defined, 316.022
 Proration, 316.117
 Returns
 Requirement, 316.362
 Spouses, 316.122
 Wages, defined, 316.162
 Spouses, 316.122
 Standard deduction, 316.117, 316.695
 Taxes paid to state of residence, credit, 316.131
Notices
 Additional assessment, 314.410
 Bankruptcy trustees, receivers, 316.392
 Deficiencies, assessment, 314.410
 Deficiency, 305.265
 Delinquencies, assessment, 314.400
 Pollution control facility certifications, 468.170, 468.185
 Termination, tax period, 314.440
 Transferees of taxpayers, proceedings against, 314.310
Number of withholding exemptions, claims, definition, 316.162
Oaths
 Administering, Department of Revenue, 314.810
 Declaration in lieu of, 305.810
Objection to determination of tax, 305.265
Old age benefits, federal income tax, 316.685
Orders, cancellation of uncollectible taxes, 305.155
Oregon S corporation
 (Generally), 316.082
 Defined, 316.082
 Direct tax as income tax, 316.082
Oregon transparency website, content requirements, tax expenditures, 184.483, 184.484
Overpayment of tax, refunds, 305.270, 314.415
Part-year residents, proration, Oregon and other income, 316.119
Partnerships
 See also **Pass-through entities**, this topic
 (Generally), 314.712 et seq., 316.007
 Basis, partners interest, 314.716
 Business development exemptions, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
 Character, partnership income, 314.714
 Contributions to partnerships, 314.718
 Credits, taxes paid another state, 316.082
 Disclosure, partnership items to partners, 314.727
 Distributions from partnership, 314.720
 Educational institutions, qualified donations or reduced sales to, modification of federal taxable income, 316.852
 Electing large partnerships, 314.723, 316.007
 Failure to file return, penalty, 314.724
 Imposition of tax, 316.007
 Information returns, 314.360, 314.724, 314.726
 Interest of partner, basis, 314.716
 Nonpassive income, tax rates, 316.043, 316.044
 Nonresidents, 314.724, 316.127
 Partnerships not subject to income tax, 314.712
 Penalties, 314.724
 Privilege tax, 314.725

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Partnerships (Cont.)

- Publicly traded partnerships taxed as corporations, 314.722
- Related taxpayers, 314.105
- Representation, 305.242
- Returns, information, 314.360, 314.724
- Rural employment incentives, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
- Withholding, employees, 316.162

Pass-through entities

- See also **Partnerships**, this topic; **S corporations**, this topic
- Composite returns, 314.778
- Definitions, 314.775
- Proration, items attributable to pass-through entities, 316.119
- Refund or notice of deficiency, items attributable to pass-through entities, 314.410
- Withholding, 314.781, 314.784

Passive activity loss, 314.300

Patents, royalties, allocable to this state, 314.645

Payment in lieu of taxation, United States Government, 305.615

Payment of tax

- (Generally), 314.395, 314.397
- Advance, date, 316.417
- Amount due under \$1 not required, 314.401
- Date, 293.660, 305.820
- Date when deemed made, received, 305.820, 316.417
- De minimis tax payment not required, 314.401
- Deficiency, penalty and interest, 314.410
- Electronic funds transfer, 314.518, 314.520, 316.198
- Estimated tax, corporations, 314.515
- Evidence, 314.845
- Extension of time, 314.395, 314.410, 316.417
- Failure to make, 314.400, 314.430, 316.207, 316.212
- Lost in mail, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417
- Manner, 314.397
- Method, 305.760
- Minimum amount due, 314.401
- Minors, 316.372
- Parents for minor, 316.372
- Partial satisfaction of amount of warrant, 305.140
- Release of lien, 314.140
- Security for, 305.140, 314.430
- Taxable year, 314.085
- Time and place, 314.395
- Underpayment, interest, 316.588
- Waiver, reduction, compromise, 305.145
- Withheld amount in, 316.187
- Withholding by employer, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic

Payment-in-Kind Tax Treatment Act of 1983, application, 316.018

Payroll factor, determination, 314.660

Payroll taxes, mass transit and transportation districts, see **TRANSPORTATION**

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Pensions, see **Retirement and pensions**, this topic

Perjury in tax matters, 305.160, 305.990

Personal exemption

- (Generally), 305.215, 314.085, 316.085, 316.117
- Add back, 316.680
- Nonresidents, proration, 316.117
- Severe disability, additional credit, 316.752, 316.758, 316.765, 316.771

Personal Income Tax Act of 1969

- Effect of conflicting provisions, 316.970
- Policy, 316.007
- Short title, 316.002
- Terms, same meaning as in federal laws, 316.012

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Personal services wages or remuneration, deduction, report requirement, 305.217

Physicians, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS Policy**, 305.015

Political contributions, see **Elections**, this topic

Pollution control facilities tax credit

- (Generally), 315.304, 468.150 et seq.
- Applicable percentage of certified costs, eligibility, 468.173, 468.183

Certification

- (Generally), 468.165 et seq.

Appeals, 468.170

Application

- (Generally), 468.165

Action on, 468.170

Fees, 468.165

Precertification, 468.167

Issuance, 468.170, 468.180

Precertification, 468.167

Reinstatement, 468.185

Revocation

- (Generally), 468.185

Collection of taxes, 307.430, 314.255, 468.185

Green Permit revocation, 468.183

Sale, exchange or other disposition of facility, 315.304

Construction or installation of facility, commencement, 468.163

Cost allocation, generally, 468.170, 468.190

Definitions, generally, 468.155

Environmental management systems, 468.172, 468.173

Exceptions to tax relief, 314.255

Field sanitation, eligibility, 468.150

Green Permit revocation, effect, 468.183

Legislative findings and declarations, 468.153

Policy, 468.153, 468.160

Rules, 468.165, 468.190

Straw utilization and disposal, eligibility, 468.150

Postmarked date, filing date, 293.660

Power of attorney, 305.230

Prescription drug plans, federal subsidies, modification of federal taxable income, 316.837

Prisoners of war, certain, exemption, 316.685

Probate, see **PROBATE**

Process, service, sheriff, 305.415

Profit sharing plan, modification of taxable income, 316.695

Property

- Depletion, deductibility, 316.680

Division, dissolution, taxable sale or exchange, 107.105

Personal, part of stock in trade, exemption, 307.400

Real, see **Real property**, this topic

Property factor, determination, 314.655

Proration

- Nonresident or part-year resident taxpayers, 316.117

Oregon and other income, 316.119

Public accountants, taxpayers, representation, 305.230

Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

Public Employees Retirement System, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

Public officers, reports, 305.160

Public utilities

- Allocation and apportionment of income, business within and without state, 314.280

Definition, 314.610

Rates, inclusion of taxes paid, 757.269, 757.511

Renewable energy resources, credits, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Qualified production activities, modification of federal taxable income**, 316.836
- Quarterly tax report, combined, employer required to file**, 316.168
- Railroad retirement, federal income tax**, 316.685
- Rate of tax**
 - (Generally), 316.037, 316.042
 - Farming activities, long-term capital gains, 316.045
 - Nonpassive income, 316.043, 316.044
- Reacquisition of real property**
 - See also **Gain or loss**, this topic
 - Situs of property, 316.680
- Real estate mortgage investment conduit, taxation**, 314.260, 314.287
- Real property**
 - See also **Property**, this topic
 - Conveyances, withholdings by authorized agents, 314.258
 - Reacquisition, see **Reacquisition of real property**, this topic
 - Transactions, return required, 314.360
- Reciprocity**
 - (Generally), 305.605, 305.610
 - Information, furnishing, 314.840
 - Refunds, state-federal, offsets, 1.196, 305.612
 - Tax Court, no jurisdiction, 305.610
- Records**
 - See also **Reports**, this topic
 - Electronic commerce credit, 315.508
 - Energy tax credits, public records disclosure exemption, 192.502
 - Inspection by Department of Revenue, 314.425
 - Oregon transparency website, tax expenditures, 184.483, 184.484
 - Personal exemption credit for dependent, conflicting claims, appeals evidence, public, 305.215
- Recovery**
 - Expenses, 305.447
 - Taxes, in other state, 305.610
- Refunds**
 - (Generally), 305.270, 305.490
 - Appeals, 314.415
 - Appropriation for invalidated taxes, 305.785
 - Bad debts, 314.415
 - Claims, 293.660, 305.270, 305.820, 314.380, 314.415
 - Contributions by taxpayer
 - Charitable checkoff program, see **Charitable checkoff program**, this topic
 - Higher education savings network accounts, 305.796
 - State School Fund, 305.792, 305.794
 - Debts owed state agencies, setoffs, 293.250, 293.254
 - Direct deposit, 305.762
 - Extended time for, 314.415
 - Federal return adjustments, after, 314.140, 314.380, 314.415
 - Foreign state return adjustments, after, 314.380, 314.410
 - Inconsistencies, result, tax determinations, 314.105, 314.115, 314.125, 314.135
 - Indian reservations, income from within, 316.777
 - Interest, 314.415
 - Invalidated taxes
 - (Generally), 305.765
 - Appropriation, 305.785
 - Certain exceptions, 305.780
 - Interest, 305.775
 - Reporting, warrants for payment, 305.770
 - Warrants, 305.770
 - Kicker, return of excess revenue, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Refunds (Cont.)**
 - Limitation of actions, see **Limitation of actions and proceedings**, this topic
 - Net operating loss carryback, 314.415
 - Offsets
 - Courts, 1.196
 - Debts owed state, 293.250, 293.254
 - Reciprocity, state-federal, 305.612
 - Overpayments, 314.415
 - Pass-through entities, items attributable to, 314.410
 - Payment method, 305.760, 316.502
 - Procedure, 305.760, 314.415
 - Proposed adjustment to refund claim, notice, 305.270
 - Refund anticipation loans, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**
 - State agencies, debts owed to, setoff, 293.250, 293.254
 - Stock, worthless, 314.415
 - Support of dependents, collection from, 25.610, 25.620
 - Surplus revenue, state (two-percent kicker), 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
 - Taxes due, credit against, 314.415
 - Unclaimed, list publication, 314.840
 - Warrants, Administrative Services Department to issue, 305.770
 - Working balance of funds retained for, 305.760, 316.502
 - Worthless securities deduction, 314.415
- Registry, journal, fee book**, 305.485
- Regulations**, see **Rules**, this topic
- Related taxpayer, defined**, 314.105
- Release of tax lien**, 305.140
- Remedies, ORS Chapter 305, exclusive**, 305.845
- Remittances or writings, when deemed received**, 305.820
- Renewable energy, credits**
 - See also **Energy**, this topic
 - Alternative energy devices, see **Energy**, this topic
 - Development contributions, 315.326, 315.329, 469B.262
 - Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities
 - (Generally), 285C.540 et seq., 315.341
 - Certification
 - Application; form, contents, 285C.547, 285C.553
 - Eligibility, 285C.547, 285C.553
 - Fees, 285C.547, 285C.555
 - Final certification, 285C.553
 - Preliminary certification, generally, 285C.551
 - Required for tax credits, 285C.557
 - Suspension, denial, or revocation, 285C.551, 285C.559, 315.341
 - Time limit, 285C.557
 - Total costs, annual limit, 285C.545
 - Collection of taxes, certificate revocation, 285C.559
 - Criteria; standards, 285C.543, 285C.547, 315.341
 - Definitions, 285C.540
 - Federal grants, effect, 315.356
 - Performance agreements, 285C.553
 - Rules, 285C.543, 285C.547, 285C.549, 285C.553, 285C.555
 - Submission of plans, specifications, contract terms, 285C.551
 - Transferability, 285C.549, 285C.557

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Renewable energy, credits (Cont.)

- Renewable energy resources
 - (Generally), 315.354, 315.356, 315.357, 469B.130 et seq.
- Certification
 - Application, eligibility, etc., 469B.145, 469B.161
 - Fees, 469B.145, 469B.164
 - Final certification, 469B.161, 469B.164, 469B.167, 469B.169
 - Preliminary certification, 469B.142, 469B.145, 469B.157, 469B.164
 - Priority system, 469B.136
 - Revocation, 469B.169
 - Time period, 469B.167
- Collection authority, Department of Revenue, 469B.169
- Criteria, rules, 469B.136, 469B.139
- Definitions, 469B.130
- Eligibility, 469B.136, 469B.145, 469B.151, 469B.161
- Forfeiture of credits, 469B.169
- High-performance homes, 315.354, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145
- Plans and specifications, submission, 469B.157
- Policy, 469B.133
- Priority, certain projects, 469B.136
- Purchase assistance, facilities, investor-owned utilities, 469B.171
- Rental housing, conservation measures, 469B.151, 469B.154
- Total cost, annual limit, certified facilities, 469B.142
- Transfers, 469B.148, 469B.154, 469B.167, 469B.169

Rents and royalties, net, allocation, 314.630

Reorganized business entities, tax liability, 305.330

Reports

- See also **Records**, this topic
- Administration of tax laws, application of tax and report, 316.171
- Athletes, professional, salary withholdings, 316.218
- Business development, small cities, exempt income information, partnerships and S corporations, 316.778
- Consumer reporting agencies, 314.843
- Credits, biennial reports by Legislative Revenue Officer, 315.047, 315.051
- Deferred gain or loss, out-of-state property, acquisition, 316.738
- Department of Revenue to Legislature, 305.170
- Employers, withheld taxes, 316.202
- From certain public officers, 305.160
- Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.630
- Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, 285C.659, 315.533
- Nonpassive income, tax rates, 316.044
- Oregon transparency website, tax expenditures, 184.483, 184.484
- Out-of-state property, acquisition, deferred gain or loss, 316.738
- Qualifying investment contracts, 314.673
- Quarterly tax report, combined, filing, employer, 316.168
- Reportable and listed transactions, see **Tax shelters**, this topic
- Resident funeral trusts, 316.282
- Revenue, estimates, information, use for private pecuniary benefit, 314.865

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

- Secrecy provisions, disclosures, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.843, 314.991
- Withheld taxes, employers, 316.202

Representation of taxpayers

- (Generally), 305.230
- Attorney fees, costs, expenses, allowance, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790
- Former officers, employees, 305.260, 305.990
- Former personnel prohibited, 305.260
- Partnerships, 305.242
- Recognition by department, 305.230
- S corporations, stockholders, 305.230, 305.494

Residence, see **Residents**, this topic

Residents

- Definition, 316.027
- Imposition of tax, 316.027, 316.037, 316.042, 316.048
- Nonresidents, see **Nonresidents**, this topic
- Resident estate, definition, 316.282
- Resident funeral trust, definition, 316.282
- Resident of this state, definition, 316.027
- Resident trust, definition, 316.282
- Returns, requirements, 316.362

Retirement and pensions

- Annuities, educational employees, federal tax-sheltered, 243.820, 243.830
- Armed forces, federal retired pay, withholding, 316.193
- Credits, 316.157, 316.158
- Deferred compensation, see **DEFERRED COMPENSATION**, generally
- Exemptions, subtractions, 237.980, 238.445, 316.159
- Federal pension income, subtraction from federal taxable income, 316.680
- Federal retired pay, civil service annuitant, withholding, 316.196
- Judges, Tax Court, 305.460
- Pension or profit-sharing plans, subtractions from income, 316.159
- Pension, profit-sharing, stock bonus or other retirement plan, modification, taxable income, 316.695
- Public Employees Retirement System, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Railroad Retirement Act benefits not income, CONST. IX §9
- Social Security, see **Social Security**, this topic

Returns

- (Generally), 316.362, 316.417, 316.462
- Accounting periods, see **Accounting periods and methods**, this topic
- Additional facts, requiring, 314.295
- Adjustments
 - (Generally), 314.125
 - Computation method, 314.135
 - Correcting effect, 314.115
 - Definitions, 314.105
 - Related taxpayer, 314.140
 - When to make, 314.125
- Attorneys, disciplinary proceedings, use of information, 9.565
- Audit, 316.032, 316.047
- Brokers, information on customers, 314.360
- Charitable checkoff program, see **Charitable checkoff program**, this topic
- Child Support, Division of, information furnished, confidentiality, 180.320
- Civil penalty, failure to file, 305.992
- Common trust funds, 316.472
- Date for filing, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417
- Decedents, 316.362, 316.377, 316.382, 316.472

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Returns (Cont.)

- Deficiencies, 305.265
- Disability, persons under, 316.377
- Division of liability, 316.368
- Divorce or separation, 316.368
- Divulging contents, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.991
- Election, exercised, change, 316.462
- Electronic filing, paid tax preparers, 314.364
- Employers, withheld taxes, 316.202
- Evidence of nonfiling, 314.845
- Examination by Department of Revenue, 305.265
- Extension, filing time, 314.395, 316.417
- Failure to file, 305.992, 314.360, 314.400, 314.430, 316.202, 316.212
- False
 - Penalty, 305.990
 - Prohibited, 305.815, 305.990, 314.075
- Federal, copies to Department of Revenue, 314.380, 316.457
- Filing, see **Filing**, this topic
- Flesch Reading Ease Score, requirement, 316.364
- Foreign state, copies to Department of Revenue, 314.380
- Fraudulent
 - Additional assessment, 314.410
 - Penalty, 314.991
 - Prohibited, 314.075
- Frivolous filings, penalties, 316.992
- Guardians, conservators, 316.377, 316.472
- Hardship, 316.368
- Head of household, 316.042
- Health insurance exchange, information, use, 741.500
- Income threshold, 316.362
- Inconsistencies, result, tax determinations, 314.105, 314.115, 314.125, 314.135
- Incorrect, penalty for filing, 316.992
- Information returns
 - (Generally), 314.360
 - Brokers, 314.360
 - Common trust funds, 316.472
 - Evidence, not supplied, 314.845
 - Fiduciaries, 314.360, 314.845
 - Magnetic media or machine-readable form, 314.362
 - Partnerships, 314.360, 314.724
 - Penalties, 314.360
 - Reporting failures, effect on deductions, 305.217
- Instructions, 316.363
- Interest on delayed return, 314.395
- Joint, 316.042, 316.122, 316.367, 316.368, 316.462
- Listed and reportable transactions, see **Tax shelters**, this topic
- Lost, mailed, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417
- Magnetic media or machine-readable form, 314.362
- Mailed, lost, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417
- Minors, 316.372, 316.377
- Multistate Tax Compact Commission, access, 314.840
- Nonresidents, 316.122, 316.362
- Notice of qualification, 316.392
- Partnerships, 314.360, 314.724
- Pass-through entities, composite returns, 314.778
- Payment of tax at time for filing return, 314.395
- Penalties, interest, 314.360, 314.400, 314.430, 316.202, 316.212
- Reading ease score, Flesch, 316.364
- Real estate transactions, 314.360
- Requiring when failure to file, 314.370
- Residents, requirement, 316.362

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Returns (Cont.)

- Revenue, estimates, information, use for private pecuniary benefit, 314.865
- Rules, substantiating, 316.202
- Secrecy provisions, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.991
- Separation or divorce, 316.368
- Signature, verified statement, 305.810
- Spouses, see **Spouses**, this topic
- Supplementary, requiring, 314.370
- Time for filing, 305.820, 316.417
- Trusts, 316.362, 316.377, 316.382, 316.472
- Verification, 305.810
- Waiver
 - Information, fiduciaries, brokers, 314.360
 - Withholding, employers, 316.202
 - When deemed filed or received, 305.820, 316.417
 - Withheld taxes, employers, 316.202

Revenues

- Distribution to General Fund, 316.502
- Estimates, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Penalties, promoting abusive tax shelters, disposition, 314.469

Rewards for information, 314.855

Royalties, allocation to this state, 314.640

Rules

- (Generally), 305.100, 305.125, 314.815
- Administering oath and taking acknowledgments, 314.810
- Allocation and apportionment of income, 314.665, 314.667, 314.673, 314.688
- Application of rules, generally, 305.125
- Athletes, professional, salary withholdings, 316.219
- Cancellation of tax, 305.295
- Certificate of outstanding warrant, fee, 305.184
- Charitable checkoff program, see **Charitable checkoff program**, this topic
- Civil service annuitants, withholding from federal retirement pay, 316.193
- Consumer reporting agencies, reports to, 314.843
- Credits
 - Agriculture workforce housing, 315.169
 - Alternative energy devices, 316.116, 469B.103, 469B.106, 469B.112
 - Biomass, 315.141, 315.144, 469B.400
 - Early intervention services, children with disabilities, 316.099
 - Earned income, 315.266
 - Energy conservation projects, 469B.276, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.291, 469B.294, 469B.306
 - Fishways, screening devices, or by-pass devices, 315.138
 - Kicker, 291.349
 - Manufactured dwelling park closures, 90.650
 - Nursing home care, costs in lieu of, 316.149
 - Other state, 316.082
 - Prior year taxes, overpayment, 316.583
 - Renewable energy development contributions, 315.326
 - Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.543, 285C.547, 285C.549, 285C.553, 285C.555
 - Renewable energy resources, 469B.136, 469B.139, 469B.145, 469B.148, 469B.154, 469B.161, 469B.164
 - Residential property, tax by other jurisdiction on sale of, 316.109
 - Retirement distributions, paid to other state, 316.159
 - Transportation projects, 469B.323, 469B.326, 469B.332, 469B.335, 469B.347

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Credits (Cont.)

Working family household and dependent care expenses, 315.264
Declaratory ruling by Department, 305.105
Deferred gain or loss, out-of-state property, acquisition, 316.738
Estimated taxes
Application to short tax year, 316.589
Declaration, requirement, 316.563
Farm income, determination, alternative calculation, 314.297
Federal transitional rules, application, 314.746
Fiduciary adjustment, 316.287
Film productions, 315.514, 316.220
Higher education savings network accounts, 305.796
Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.627, 285B.630
Internal Revenue Code, Secretary of Treasury, application, 317.013
Interstate broadcasters, business done within state, 314.686
Joint declaration, spouses, 316.567
Kicker credits and refunds, 291.349
Listed transaction understatements, 314.403
Lobbying expenditures, proxy tax, 314.256
Manner of payment, 314.397
Modification of taxable income
Severance pay, investing, subtraction, 316.856
Taxable income, 316.695, 316.818
Travel expenses for loggers, 316.832
Nonresident employer and employee, alternate methods of filing, reporting etc., 316.223
Out-of-state property, acquisition, deferred gain or loss, 316.738
Partnerships, 314.714, 314.723, 314.724, 316.124
Pass-through entities, withholding, 314.784
Passive activity loss, allocation, 314.300
Penalty not imposed, by department rule, 305.229
Pollution control facilities, credits, 468.165, 468.190
Prior year taxes, overpayment, credit, 316.583
Reciprocal offset agreements, refunds, 305.612
Reportable transactions, 314.308
Representation of taxpayers, 305.230
Resident estates and trusts, 316.282
Residential property, sale, credit for tax by other jurisdiction, 316.109
Retirement distributions, paid to other state, credit, 316.159
Returns
Alternative formats, 314.385
Electronic filing, paid tax preparers, 314.364
Information returns, 314.360
Joint return liability divided, 316.368
Magnetic media or machine-readable form, 314.362
Substantiating, 316.202
Riparian lands, removal from production, forgone crops, 315.113
Small city business development, firms, income determination, 316.778
Spouse, relieved from joint liability, 316.369
State exempt-interest dividend, holding period, 316.683
Suspension of collection, 305.155
Tax Court, 305.420
Underpayment of estimated tax, 314.525
Uniformed services members, withholding from federal retired pay, 316.193
Waiver of penalties, 305.145
Waiver of substantiation, 315.063

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Withholding state income taxes, civil service annuitant, 316.196
Withholding taxes, payment, 316.191
Rural employment incentives, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
Rural medical practice credit, 315.613, 315.616, 315.619, 315.622, 442.561 et seq.
S corporations
See also **Pass-through entities**, this topic (Generally), 314.730 et seq.
Adjusted gross income, nonresident partner, determination, 316.124
Application of Internal Revenue Code, 314.746
Built-in gain, tax on, 314.740
Business development exemptions, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
Carryforward and carryback, 314.732
Credits, 314.752
Definitions, 314.730
Disclosure, S corporation items to shareholder, 314.749
Distributions by corporation, treatment, 314.736
Educational institutions, qualified donations or reduced sales to, modification of federal taxable income, 316.852
Elections, S corporation or shareholder, 314.744
Employee fringe benefits, 314.738
Foreign income, 314.738
Internal Revenue Code, application, 314.732
Nonpassive income, tax rates, 316.043, 316.044
Passive income, tax on excess net passive income, 314.742
Pro rata share, corporation income, nonresident shareholder, 316.118
Recapture of LIFO benefits, 314.750
Representation before Department of Revenue, 305.230, 305.494
Rural employment incentives, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
Shareholder income, taxation, computation and character of income, 314.734
Salaries, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic
Sales factor, apportionment, see **Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act**, this topic
Sales taxes, modification of federal taxable income, 316.821
Scholarship awards, housing expenses, modification of federal taxable income, 316.846
Scholarships, employees and dependents, employer tax credit program, 315.237, 348.616, 348.618, 348.621
Seamen
Nonresident income, 316.127
Withholding exemption, certain, 316.162
Secrecy provisions, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.843, 314.991
Self-Employment Contribution Act, taxes paid pursuant, federal income tax, 316.685
Senior citizens
Additional standard deduction, 316.695
Costs in lieu of nursing home care, credit, 316.147, 316.148, 316.149
Elderly or permanent disability credit, 316.087
Medical expenses, subtraction, 316.693
Retirement, see **Retirement and pensions**, this topic
Service of process, 305.415
Seven-year statute, 314.415
Severance pay, investing in small business, subtraction, 316.856
Shelters, see **Tax shelters**, this topic

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Signature on returns, verified statement to be attached, 305.810

Situs
Deferral of recognition of gain, requirement for, 316.680
Income within state, 314.280
Reacquisition of property, 316.680

Small business corporations, see **S corporations**, this topic

Small businesses, investing severance pay in, subtraction, 316.856

Soccer referees, independent contractor status, 314.015, 670.610

Social Security
Benefits not income, CONST. IX §9
Benefits, subtraction from federal taxable income, 316.054
Federal income tax, deduction, 316.685

Solar energy, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic

Solid waste facilities, credits, see **Pollution control facilities tax credit**, this topic

Spouses
Amount of tax, 316.042
Election, change, 316.462
Joint declaration, 316.567
Joint returns, 316.367
Nonresident, 316.122
Omission attributable to one spouse (innocent spouse rule), liability of other, 316.369
Related taxpayer, defined, 314.105
Returns
(Generally), 316.367
Nonresidents, 316.122
Severe disability, spouse, additional personal exemption credit, 316.765
Surviving spouses, 316.042

Standard deduction, 316.695

State Treasurer, to receive collected revenue, 305.760, 316.502

Statistics, preparing, 314.835, 314.850

Statute of limitations, see **Limitation of actions and proceedings**, this topic

Stock-bonus plan, modification of taxable income, 316.695

Strategic investment program, tax revenue determinations, 285C.635

Stumpage, price of, information returns, 314.360

Subchapter S corporations, see **S corporations**, this topic

Subpoenas
Issued by department, 305.190, 314.415
Issued by Tax Court, 305.420

Substantiation, waiver, rules, 315.063

Subtractions, see **Modification of federal taxable income**, this topic

Suits, see **Actions and proceedings**, this topic

Supplementary, requiring, 314.370

Support of dependents, collection from refunds, 25.610, 25.620

Supreme Court, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

Surety bond, employers, 316.164

Surety liability, 316.167

Surviving spouses, see **Spouses**, this topic

Suspension of collection, 305.155

Tax expenditures (generally), see **TAXATION**

Tax Reform Act of 1986, federal, application, 316.024

Tax shelters
Abusive tax shelters, 314.402, 314.406
Definitions, 314.307, 314.402
Disposition of certain penalty revenues, 314.469

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Tax shelters (Cont.)
Listed transaction understatements, 314.403
Penalties, 314.402, 314.403, 314.404, 314.406
Promoting abusive tax shelters, 314.406
Reportable transactions
(Generally), 314.308
Penalties, 314.404

Taxable year, 314.085

Termination of taxable period, 314.440

Timber, stumpage, information return, 314.360

Time
Assessment, definition, 314.407
Limit for assessment of deficiency, federal audit reports, 314.410
Tax expenditures, limitation, generally, 315.037

Title of law, personal income tax, 316.002

Title, cloud on, see **Cloud on title**, this topic

Transferee liability
Definition, 314.410
Lien, grantor, owner of trust, 314.330

Transportation projects, credits
(Generally), 315.336, 469B.320 et seq.
Allocation of credits, 469B.344
Certification
Application, 469B.326, 469B.332
Eligibility, 469B.326, 469B.332
Fees, 469B.326, 469B.335
Final certification, 469B.332, 469B.338
Preliminary certification, 469B.326, 469B.329, 469B.344
Revocation, 469B.341
Submissions required, 469B.329
Suspension or denial, 469B.329
Definitions, 469B.320
Forfeiture of credits, 469B.341
Policies and procedures, 469B.347
Rules, 469B.323, 469B.326, 469B.332, 469B.335, 469B.347
Single projects, standards, 469B.347
Total amount of credits, limitation, 469B.344
Transferability, 469B.323, 469B.338

Travel expenses
Construction workers, 316.812
Loggers, 316.824, 316.832
Substantiation, 316.818, 316.832

Trusts, see **Estates and trusts**, this topic

Two-percent kicker, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14

Uncollectible taxes, cancellation or reduction, 305.155

Underpayment
Estimated tax, 314.525
Interest, 316.588

Understatements
(Generally), 314.402
Tax shelters, see **Tax shelters**, this topic

Undertakings, see **Bonds (security)**, this topic

Unemployment compensation, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**

Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act
(Generally), 314.280, 314.605 et seq.
Allocation of nonbusiness income
Capital gains and losses, 314.635
Copyright royalties, 314.645
Dividends, 314.640
Interest, 314.640
Lottery prizes, 314.642
Patent royalties, 314.645
Rents, 314.630
Royalties, 314.630
Application of laws, 314.695

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act (Cont.)

- Broadcasters, interstate, see **Broadcasters, interstate**, this topic
- Definitions, 314.610, 314.665, 314.668
- Findings, legislature, 314.647
- Formula for apportionment
 - Alternate formulas, 314.667
 - Uniform formula, 314.650
- Multistate Tax Compact, 305.653 et seq., 314.606
- Net loss, apportionment of, 314.675
- Nonbusiness income allocation, 314.625
- Payroll factor, 314.660
- Policy, 314.647
- Property factor, 314.655
- Rules, 314.665, 314.667, 314.673, 314.688
- Separate accounting, 314.667
- Single sales factor method
 - (Generally), 314.650
 - Determination of sales factor, 314.665
 - Qualifying investment contracts, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673
- Taxable in another state, definition, 314.620

Uniformity of taxes, 305.160, 305.170

United States

- Application of Oregon tax laws in federal areas, 305.605
- Armed forces, see **Armed forces**, this topic
- Connection to federal income tax laws, see **Federal laws, connection to**, this topic
- Refunds, reciprocal offsets, 1.196, 305.612
- Specific federal legislation, application, 314.029 et seq.

Venue, establishing, 314.080

Verification

- In lieu of oath, 305.810
- Means, prescribing by rule, 305.810
- Returns, statements, documents, 305.810, 305.815

Veterans

- See also **Armed forces**, this topic
- Bonus, exemption, CONST. XI-F(2) § 7
- Oregon Veterans' Home
 - Charitable checkoff, 305.727
 - Physicians, medical care, credit, 315.624
- Veterans Suicide Prevention and Outreach Program Fund, charitable checkoff, 305.727, 305.799

Wages, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic

Waiver of substantiation, rules, 315.063

Waiver, reduction and compromise

- Closing agreements, 305.150
- Power of Department, 305.145
- Withholding taxes, 305.145

Warrants

- See also **Collection**, this topic; **Waiver, reduction and compromise**, this topic
- (Generally), 305.140, 314.407, 314.430, 316.207
- Certificate of outstanding warrants, 305.184
- Docketing, 314.407
- Refunding invalid taxes, 305.770
- Release, 305.140
- Unpaid withholding taxes, filing, 305.182

Water pollution, see **Pollution control facilities tax credit**, this topic

Water transit vessels, credit, 315.517

Withholding of tax

- Agricultural labor, 316.162, 316.167, 316.182, 316.197
- Amounts withheld in payment of tax, 316.187
- Armed forces, federal retired pay, 316.193
- Athletes, professional, 316.213, 316.214, 316.218, 316.219

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Withholding of tax (Cont.)

- City, county taxes, 305.620 et seq.
- Definitions, 316.162, 316.167
- Effect of statutes, 316.970
- Employers
 - Appeals, 316.207
 - Defined, 316.162
 - Election, amount determination method, 316.167, 316.462
 - Exempt employers, 316.162
 - Joint determination of liability, 316.207
 - Liability for tax, 316.197, 316.207
 - Payment to department, 316.197, 316.207
 - Penalties, 316.202, 316.207, 316.212
 - Persons other than, 316.169
 - Returns, reports, 316.202
 - Statements to employees, 316.202
 - Taxpayers, as, 316.022, 316.212
 - Trustees, as, 316.162, 316.207
- Exceptions, certain wages, 316.162
- Exemptions
 - (Generally), 316.177
 - Certificate, 316.182
 - Personal, 316.177, 316.182
- Federal law, withholding at time and manner other than required by, 316.191
- Film productions, 316.220, 316.221
- Financial agents, receipt, contracts, 316.167
- Interest, 314.415, 316.207
- Interest rate, delinquent amounts, 316.197
- Lender or surety, liability, 316.167
- Liability for, 316.167
- Local taxes on income and sales, 305.625, 305.630, 305.635, 305.640
- Lottery prize payments, 316.194
- Ministers, certain remuneration, 316.162
- Motion picture, television employees, 316.162
- Pass-through entities, 314.781, 314.784
- Payment of tax, 316.187, 316.197, 316.207
- Penalties
 - Excessive withholding exemptions, 316.177
 - Interest, 316.212
- Periodic payments, 316.189
- Person other than employer, 316.169
- Prior 1972 taxes, waiver, 305.145
- Public contracts, 279B.220, 279C.505
- Rates, 316.167, 316.172
- Real estate brokers or direct sellers, 316.209
- Real estate conveyances, authorized agents, 314.258
- Refunds, 314.415
- Required, 316.167, 316.197, 316.202, 316.207, 316.212
- Retirement pay, civil service annuitant, 316.196
- Tables
 - Prepared by Department of Revenue, 316.172
 - Requirement, 316.167
- Time and manner, other than federal law, 316.193
- Unpaid amounts, lien, 314.417
- Wages, defined, 316.162
- Waive, reduce, compromise, power of Department, 305.145
- Warrants for collection, 316.207
- Warrants, unpaid withholding taxes, filing, 305.182

Withholding tables, requirement, 316.167, 316.172

Witnesses

- Books, subpoenaing, examining, 305.190
- Fees and mileage, 305.200
- Subpoenas, by Department, 305.190, 314.425

Wives, see **Spouses**, this topic

Writings of remittances, when deemed received, definition, 305.820

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Year, taxable, 314.085

INCORPORATION

Child-caring agencies, 418.215, 418.990

Cities, see **CITIES**

Corporations, see **CORPORATIONS**

Nonprofit corporations, see **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**

INCUMBENT

Judges, incumbency noted on ballot listing for, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135

INDECENCY

See **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**, generally

INDEMNIFICATION

Banks, officers and directors, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

Bills of lading, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Bonds and undertakings, see **BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS**, generally

Civil forfeiture, public bodies, 131A.410

Construction agreements, 30.140, 30.145

Cooperative corporations, see **COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**

Corporations, see **CORPORATIONS**

Disease control, livestock or property destroyed, 596.620 et seq.

Insurance

Motor carriers, 825.170

Personal vehicle sharing programs, 742.595

Public structures on public lands, 271.380

Intrastate Mutual Assistance Compact, local government employees providing assistance, 402.240

Limited liability companies

(Generally), 63.160

Report, 63.784

Livestock, disease, destroyed, see **LIVESTOCK**

Motor carrier transportation contracts, 825.170

Property-related contracts, educational providers and nonprofit entities, 30.774

Public officers, performance of duties, 30.285

Recreational vehicles, franchises, dealers, 650.450, 650.460

Submerged and submersible lands, use without charge, 274.043

INDEMNITY LANDS

State lands, see **STATE LANDS**

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS

(Generally), 670.600

Barbers, hair designers, etc., registration, 690.057

Commodities commissions, services, 576.306

Construction contractors, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

Definitions, 670.600, 670.605, 690.005

Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705

Landscape contracting businesses, see **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**

Live entertainers, 651.200, 651.205

Personal services contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS (Cont.)

Real estate

Appraisal management companies, payments, 674.225

Licensees, 696.363

Rules, application of definition, 670.605

Soccer referees, 314.015, 670.610

Support enforcement, income definition, amounts payable, 25.010

Unemployment compensation

(Generally), 657.040

Status constituting, standards, 670.600, 670.605

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

INDEPENDENT MEDIA WEEK

(Generally), 187.269

INDEPENDENT MULTIDISCIPLINARY SCIENCE TEAM

(Generally), 541.914

INDEPENDENT SCIENTIFIC REVIEW FOR NATURAL RESOURCES, TASK FORCE ON

(Generally), see note after, 352.808

INDETERMINATE SENTENCE

(Generally), 137.120

INDEXES AND INDEXING

(Generally), 205.160

Cooperative agreements, state agencies, 190.118

Data processing, computer programs, 205.160

Deeds, 93.610

Employee benefit plan liens, 87.860

Federal tax liens, 87.816

Fixture filings, 72A.3095

Liens, 87.246, 87.342, 87.372, 87.455, 87.460, 87.736

Maps, county surveyors, 209.250

Mining conveyances, 517.310, 517.320

Oregon Revised Statutes, 171.275

Oregon Rules of Civil Procedure, 1.750

Plats of towns, villages, cemeteries, 205.190

Real property, recordation, 93.630, 205.160

Security interest, 79.0519

Surveyor, county, records, 209.270

Tax account numbers, 205.160

Taxpayer names, county assessors, maintaining, 308.245

Veterans, discharge papers, county records, 408.420

INDIAN SERVICES, COMMISSION ON

Archaeological permits, 390.235

Contributions, 172.140

Creation, 172.100

Duties, 172.120

Executive Officer and employees, 172.130

Members, 172.110

Policy, 172.100

State agencies, intergovernmental relationships with tribes

Reports, annual from agencies, 182.166

Training, agency managers and employees, commission to consult, 182.166

INDIANS

Adoption

- (Generally), 109.321, 109.350
- Information, providing for disclosure, 109.430, 109.460
- Readoption petitions, 109.385
- Termination of parental rights, petition exemption, 419B.529

Affordable housing covenants, see **HOUSING**

Alcoholism and drug dependency, treatment, minority programs, 430.347

Alternative fuel vehicles, loan program, 469.962 et seq.

Archaeological sites and objects, see **ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY**, generally

Artifacts or human remains, see **Graves and protected objects**, this topic

Bonds, impact aid, school districts, 328.316, 328.318

Boxing matches, ticket sales, contributions, State Police Account, 463.500

Cairns, see **Graves and protected objects**, this topic

Capitol, State, monuments, 276.053

Casinos, siting in cities, 227.172

Cigarettes, see **Tobacco and smoking**, this topic

Cooperative agreements, governments, 182.164, 182.166, 190.110

County lands, donation or sale to tribe, 275.070

Criminal identification information, State Police, 181A.200, 181A.210

Cultural development and participation activities, grants, 359.426, 359.436

Custody proceedings, children, jurisdiction, 109.711, 419B.100

Developmental disabilities programs, 430.662

Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**, generally

Economic development

Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**

Infrastructure projects, 285B.410

Reservation partnership zones, generally, 285C.306

Electronic Transactions Act, Uniform, tribe as state, 84.004

Emergency management, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**

Energy facility regulation, cost recovery, 469.360, 469.421

Evidence, tribal governments, see **EVIDENCE**

Fish and fishing

(Generally), 497.170, 506.045, 509.031

Anadromous fish runs, natural production, basin plans, 496.470

Income, tax exemptions, 316.785, 317.379

Salmon ceremonies, see **Salmon ceremonies**, this topic

Food distribution, public welfare, 411.811

Foster homes

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 181A.200, 181A.210

Placement, 418.627

Fuel taxes, agreements, 319.382, 319.525

Graves and protected objects

Archaeological regulations, see **ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY**, generally

Civil proceedings, violations, 97.760, 358.924 et seq. Definitions, 97.740

Permitted excavations; notice, 97.750

Prohibited acts, 97.745, 97.990, 358.920

Reporting discovered human remains, 97.745

Hunting licenses, 497.170

Income tax, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES; INCOME TAX (STATE)**

INDIANS (Cont.)

Indian Services, Commission on, see **INDIAN SERVICES, COMMISSION ON**, generally

Initiative and referendum, financial impact estimates, 250.125

Investment pool, tribal governments, see **INVESTMENTS**

Juvenile proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Klamath River Basin Compact, 542.620

Languages, teaching license, 342.144

Libraries, tribal, state aid, 357.206

Local governments, cooperative agreements, 190.110

Mascots, school districts, agreements, 332.075

Medical assistance

(Generally), 414.428

Coordinated care organizations, enrollment exemption, 414.631

Meetings, joint, governing bodies and elected officials of tribes, 192.630

Mental illness and mental health

Community programs, 430.630, 430.640

Emergency commitments, 426.180, 426.200, 426.210, 426.250

Motor vehicles, tribal government

Alternative fuel vehicles, loan program, 469.962 et seq.

Criminal investigations, registration plates, 805.060

Registration and ownership, 805.040

Notarial acts

Authority of Indian tribe, 194.265

Identity cards, use, 194.240

Peyote, religious practice, use, 475.752

Police officers

Nontribal officers, police powers on tribal lands, 181A.692

Tribal police officers

(Generally), 181A.685, 181A.690

Certification, 181A.510

Deadly physical force plans, 181A.775 et seq.

Definitions, 181A.680

Rules, 181A.690

Property tax exemptions, 307.180, 307.181

Public safety officers

Certification, 181A.510

Police officers, see **Police officers**, this topic

Reservations

Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**

Partnership zones, generally, 285C.306

Public safety officers, see **Public safety officers**, this topic

Sacred objects, protection, see **Graves and protected objects**, this topic

Salmon ceremonies

Leftover salmon, disposition, 496.216

Nonextension of other legal or political rights, 496.221

Salmon request, written, contents, 496.206

Surplus salmon, state providing, 496.201

Use limitations, 496.211

Scenic waterways

Designated scenic waterways, effect, 390.827

Tribal lands, agreements, 390.845

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Sewage facilities, state grants, 454.505, 454.515, 454.525

South Slough National Estuarine Research

Reserve Management Commission, member representing tribes, 273.554

INDIANS (Cont.)

- Squaw, use of term, public property, prohibition,** 271.600
- State agencies, intergovernmental relationships**
 - Cooperation with tribes, 182.164
 - Definitions, 182.162
 - Limitation on actions, 182.168
 - Meetings, annual, agencies and tribes, 182.166
 - Policy, agency development and implementation, 182.164
 - Reports, annual, to Governor and Commission on Indian Services, 182.166
 - Training, agency managers and employees who communicate with tribes, 182.166
 - Youth Development Council, 417.847
 - Youth offenders, 419C.058, 420A.040
- State, cooperative agreements,** 182.164, 182.166, 190.110
- Support of dependents, enforcement, cooperative agreements,** 25.075
- Tobacco and smoking**
 - Cigarette tax refund agreements, 323.401
 - Products tax, reservation governing body, refund agreement, 323.615
 - Prohibition exemption, ceremonial purposes, 433.850
- Transportation Fund, Elderly and Disabled Special,** 391.800 et seq.
- Unemployment compensation, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**
- Warm Springs Veterans Memorial Highway,** 366.922
- Water and water rights**
 - Agreement
 - Court decree, incorporation into, 539.340
 - Effective date, 539.340
 - Notice, persons affected, 539.330
 - Remand, 539.340, 539.350
 - Submission to court, 539.320
 - Upper Klamath Basin Comprehensive Agreement, 539.360
 - Legislative findings, 539.300
 - Negotiation for rights, 539.310
 - Umatilla River, Pendleton rights, agreement, 538.450
 - Water supply development projects, loans and grants, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
 - Watershed enhancement projects, assistance, 541.932
- Youth Development Council,** 417.847, 417.850
- Youth offenders, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

INDICTMENTS

- (Generally), 132.310, CONST. VII(Am) §5
- Amendment,** CONST. VII(Am) §5
- Attempt, multiple counts,** 161.485
- Concurrence, jurors,** 132.360, CONST. VII(Am) §5
- Consolidation,** 132.560
- Conspiracy, multiple counts,** 161.485
- Contents,** 132.540, 132.550
- Convictions, previous, allegation,** 132.540
- Copy to defendant,** CONST. I §11
- Counts,** 132.550
- Defective,** CONST. VII(Am) §5
- Delay in finding, dismissal,** 135.745
- Demurrers,** 135.630
- Dismissal, delay in finding,** 135.745
- Enhanced penalties, allegations,** 132.540
- Errors, effect,** CONST. VII(Am) §5
- Expert witnesses, reports, names,** 132.580
- Extradition demand, accompaniment,** 133.753

INDICTMENTS (Cont.)

- Filing,** 132.410
- Finding, power,** 10.010
- Fines and penalties**
 - Enhanced, allegations, 132.540
 - Inspections and disclosures, 132.410, 132.420, 132.990
- Fish law enforcement,** 506.605
- Indorsement**
 - Not a true bill, 132.430
 - True bill, 132.400, 132.430
- Inspection,** 132.410, 132.420, 132.990
- Joinder, offenses, same accusatory instrument,** 132.560
- Joint, trial,** 136.060
- Jurisdiction,** 132.540
- Language, use,** 132.540, 132.550
- Limitation of actions,** 132.540
- Liquor control violations,** 471.680
- Multiple counts,** 161.485
- Names**
 - Circuit court, 132.550
 - Defendant, 132.540, 135.060, 135.065, 135.067
 - Grand jury witnesses, 132.580
 - Witnesses, 132.580
- Necessity, CONST. VII(Am) §5**
- Number of jurors required to concur,** 132.360, CONST. VII(Am) §5
- Penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic**
- Pleading rules,** 132.510
- Power of jury,** 10.010
- Preparation,** 180.070
- Public record,** 132.410, 132.430
- Record, public,** 132.410, 132.430
- Rules, pleading,** 132.510
- Second and subsequent offenses, allegation,** 132.540
- Securities law exemptions, classifications,** 59.275
- Setting aside, motion**
 - (Generally), 135.510
 - Allowance, discharge of defendant, 135.530
 - Future prosecution not barred, 135.560
 - Time of making, 135.520
- Signatures**
 - Foreman, 132.400, 132.430
 - Foreman and district attorney, 132.550
- Solicitation, multiple counts,** 161.485
- Statutory language, use,** 132.540
- Subcategory facts, including and pleading,** 132.557
- Submission**
 - District attorney, 132.330
 - To grand jury, 180.070
- Subpoena, witnesses in support of,** 136.565
- Time, delay, dismissal,** 135.745
- True bill, indorsement,** 132.400, 132.430
- Waiver**
 - (Generally), CONST. VII(Am) §5
 - Pending charge, other county, 135.375
- Wording,** 132.540, 132.550

INDIGENT PERSONS

- See **LOW INCOME PERSONS**, generally

INDISPENSABLE EVIDENCE

- See **EVIDENCE**

INDOOR AIR POLLUTION

- See also **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANTS**
- (Generally), 433.502 et seq.

INDOOR AIR POLLUTION (Cont.)

- Definitions, 433.502
- Field investigations and epidemiological studies, 433.517
- Indoor Clean Air Act, Oregon, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANTS
- Legislative findings, 433.507
- Pilot programs, household and office products, 468A.785
- Public information program, 433.511
- Public recognition program for compliance, 433.526
- Remedial action contractors, certification, 468A.775, 468A.780
- Rules
 - Accreditation and certification fees, 468A.780
 - Public recognition program, 433.526
- Sampling services or ventilation system evaluations, accreditation, 468A.775, 468A.780
- Standards, indoor air quality, 433.521, 455.445

INDOOR CLEAN AIR ACT, OREGON

See TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANTS

INDORSEMENTS

- Commercial code, see COMMERCIAL CODE
- Negotiable instruments, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT FUND

See WORKERS' COMPENSATION

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

- See also ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT; ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS
- Industrial facilities
 - Acquisition by counties, cities, 271.510, 271.520, 271.530, 271.540
 - Cities, see CITIES
 - Lease by counties, cities, 271.510, 271.520, 271.530, 271.540
 - Ports, 777.250
 - Public lands, see PUBLIC LANDS
 - Sale or conveyance by counties, cities, 271.530
 - Taxation, see TAXATION
 - Transportation Commission, Oregon, priority, industrial site services, fund allocation decisions, 184.618
 - Water commerce, aid by cities, 223.882, 223.884, 223.886, 223.888, 223.900
- Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, 285B.635 et seq.
- Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Program, 285B.625 et seq.
- Regionally significant industrial areas, see LAND USE PLANNING
- Research and development, policy, 271.520

INDUSTRIAL HEMP

- (Generally), 571.305
- Controlled substances exclusion, 475.005
- Definitions, 571.300
- Licenses and permits, 571.305, 571.315
- Sanctions, penalties, 571.315

INDUSTRIAL RAIL SPUR FUND

(Generally), 367.070

INDUSTRIAL USE

Alcoholic beverages and liquor, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

INDUSTRIES

Correctional institutions, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

INDUSTRY COMPETITIVENESS FUND

(Generally), 285B.290

INFANTS

- See also MINORS
- Childbirth, see PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH, generally
- Crib safety, see CRIB SAFETY, generally

INFECTIOUS WASTES

See HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS

INFESTATION CONTROL

Agriculture and horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

INFLUENZA

Vaccinations, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS, generally

INFORMANTS

- Discovery, identity, confidential informant, 135.855
- Entrapment, 161.275
- Identification
 - (Generally), 133.703
 - Discovery, 135.855
- Identity, disclosure, government privilege, 40.275
- Parole
 - Proceedings, identity disclosure, 144.315
 - Revocation hearings, identity disclosure, 144.343
- Preliminary hearing, reliability, furnishing information on, 135.173
- Search warrants
 - Hearsay, reliability, affidavits, 133.545
 - Identification, 133.703
- Tax violations, rewards, 314.855, 323.255

INFORMATION CLEARINGHOUSE

Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES

INFORMATION OFFICER, STATE CHIEF

- (Generally), 291.038, 291.039
- Criminal Justice Information Standards program, duties, 181A.265
- Electronic government portal, 182.126, 182.128, 182.132
- Electronic transactions, state agencies, duties, 84.064
- Interoperability Executive Council, State, 403.445, 403.450, 403.455, 403.460, 403.465
- Officers and employees, 291.039
- Oregon transparency website, see TRANSPARENCY WEBSITE, OREGON, generally
- Procurement authority, public contracts, 279A.050, 279A.075, 279B.075

INFORMATION OFFICER, STATE CHIEF
(Cont.)

State IT and telecommunications management (generally)

(Generally), 283.100, 283.505, 291.038, 291.039
Agency initiatives costing more than \$1 million, 184.477
Budgetary management, supervision, and control, 283.140, 291.038, 291.039
Contracts and agreements, authority, 184.477, 279A.050, 279A.075, 279B.075, 283.520, 283.524
Cost allocation, 283.100
Data processing programs and materials; copy-rights, patents, etc., 291.042
Definitions, 184.473
Enterprise Information Resources Management Strategy, 184.477, 291.037, 291.039
Portfolio-based management, 184.475
Reports from agencies, 291.018
Research for planning, conducting, 291.018
Security of state agency systems, 182.122, 182.124, 291.039
Service units, rules, 283.120
State Information Technology Operating Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
Surveys of state agencies, conducting, 291.016
Technical services to agencies, provision, 291.030, 291.032, 291.034
Travel and transportation funds, agency use, review, 283.515
Videoconferencing and online access services, 283.143, 291.038

INFORMATION SERVICE PROVIDERS

See **TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

INFORMATION SYSTEMS

See **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**, generally

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY OPERATING FUND, STATE

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

INFORMATIONS

See **ACCUSATORY INSTRUMENTS**, generally;
CRIMES AND OFFENSES

INFRASTRUCTURE FINANCE AUTHORITY, OREGON

See **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON**

INFRASTRUCTURE FINANCE FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 285A.103

INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS

See also **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

(Generally), 285B.413, 285B.422

Bonds, see **Revenue bonds**, this topic

Community development projects, see **HOUSING**

Contracts, municipalities, 285B.437

Definitions, 285B.410

Disaster relief assistance, 285B.462

INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS (Cont.)

Distressed or rural areas, grants, 285B.458

Economic Infrastructure Project Fund, 285B.551

Emergency projects, municipalities, 285B.462

Infrastructure Finance Authority, Oregon, see **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON**

Infrastructure Finance Fund, Oregon, 285A.103

Legislative findings, 285B.413

Levee projects, financial assistance, see **FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL**

Lottery bonds, see **Revenue bonds**, this topic

Lottery proceeds, financing project, sign, display, 280.518

Municipal development projects, described, 285B.422

Planning projects, municipalities, 285B.460

Revenue bonds

(Generally), 285B.470, 285B.479

Application of laws, 285B.476

Bond counsel, appointment, 285B.473

Consolidation, bond proceeds, 285B.482

Eligibility, 285B.467

Issuance, 285B.473

Lottery bonds

(Generally), 285B.530 et seq.

Amount, bonds, 285B.548, 285B.551

Cultural Resources Economic Fund, see note after, 286A.585

Definitions, 285B.530

Economic Infrastructure Project Fund, 285B.551

Issuance, 285B.533, 285B.551

Levee project assistance, see note after, 285B.551

Proceeds, use, 285B.533, 285B.551

Regional Infrastructure Fund, see note after, 285B.551

Parity bonds, 285B.482

Refunding bonds, 285B.473

Seismic rehabilitation grant program, 401.910

Short line railroads, financial assistance, 367.066, 367.067

Southern Oregon

(Generally), 285B.500

Agreements, primary sponsor and United States, 285B.509

Grant agreement, 285B.506

Lottery funding, cessation, deposits not required, 285B.512

Purpose of statutes, 285B.500

Sponsors, 285B.515

Unified International Trade Fund, Oregon, 285B.503

Special Public Works Fund

(Generally), 285B.428 et seq.

Administration, 285B.419, 285B.455

Allowable costs of projects, 285B.465

Application for funding, 285B.428

Contracts, municipalities, 285B.437

Creation, 285B.455

Default or failure to comply, effect, 285B.449

Distressed or rural areas, grants, 285B.458

Emergency projects, funding, 285B.462

Future disbursement, contingencies, 285B.419

Legislative findings, purpose, 285B.413

Levee Project Subaccount, 285B.456

Limitations on grants and loans, 285B.440

Moneys sources, 285B.455

Planning projects, funding, 285B.460

Rules, policies, 285B.413, 285B.419, 285B.440

Standards, grant awards, 285B.440

Vertical housing development zones, transit areas, see **TAXATION**

INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS (Cont.)

West Coast Infrastructure Exchange, see note after, 276.285

INFRINGEMENT

Sales, see SALES

INHALANTS

Abuse, education resources, 430.272

Driving privileges

Conviction, suspension, driving privileges, 809.265
Driving privilege eligibility, problem condition involving inhalants, 807.060

Driving under influence of, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE

Inhalant delivery systems, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANTS, generally

Possession, unlawful, 167.808

Sales, merchant warning signs, 430.272

INHERITANCE

Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX, generally

Probate, see PROBATE, generally

INITIATING FALSE REPORT

(Generally), 162.375

Disorderly conduct, 166.023, 166.025

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM

(Generally), CONST. IV §1, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2

Accounts of chief petitioners, 260.262

Airport district electors, powers, 838.025

Appeal and review

Actions challenging constitutionality, filing in Marion County Circuit Court, 250.044

Citizen review, see Citizens' Initiative Review Commission, this topic

City measures, dissatisfaction with ballot title, 250.296

County measures

Dissatisfaction with title, petition, 250.195

Inclusion in state voters' pamphlet, 251.285

Dissatisfaction with ballot title, petition, 250.085

Explanatory statements, Supreme Court, petition, 251.235

Financial impact procedures, 250.131

Order of Secretary of State approving or disapproving petition for circulation, 246.910

Ballot titles

(Generally), 250.035, 254.175

Bond approval, bonds payable from taxes on property, 250.037

City measures

(Generally), 250.265, 250.275

Clerical errors, correction, 250.275

Dissatisfaction with title, petition, 250.296

Incorporation election, 221.050

Preparation, city governing body, 250.285

County measures

(Generally), 250.165, 250.175

Clerical errors, correction, 250.175

Dissatisfaction with title, petition, 250.195

Inclusion requirements, 251.285

Omission, voters pamphlet, certain measures, 251.358

Preparation, county governing body, 250.185

District measures, 255.085, 255.145, 255.155

Form, 250.035

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

Ballot titles (Cont.)

Local option taxes, authorization, 250.038

State measures

(Generally), 250.045, 250.065

Attorney General

Certification, 250.067

Clerical errors, correction, 250.067

Dissatisfaction, elector petition, 250.085

Draft, providing, 250.062, 250.065

Identical draft titles, similar measures, 250.062

Clerical errors, correction, 250.067

Dissatisfaction, elector petition, 250.085

Identical draft titles, similar measures, 250.062

Legislature, referred measures, preparation, 250.075

Notice and comments, draft titles, 250.067

Supreme Court review, 250.085

Taxation, see ELECTIONS

Ballots, design and contents, 254.145

Bonds

Ballot title, bonds payable from property taxes, 250.037

Impairment of existing covenants, effect, 286A.102, 287A.325

Issuance by resolution or nonemergency ordinance, 287A.150

Voter qualifications, taxpayer status, CONST. II §2

Boundary commission decisions, local government, 199.505

Campaign finance, see ELECTIONS

Circulators

Criminal convictions, 250.048, 260.556

Liability for violations, 260.561, 260.563

Payment

(Generally), CONST. IV §1b

Detailed accounts, chief petitioners, 260.262

Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228

Notice, 250.045, 250.165, 250.265, 255.135

Violations, payment for signatures, 260.368, 260.558, CONST. IV §1b

Registration and training, 250.048

Cities

(Generally), 221.210, CONST. IV §1

Application of laws

Home-rule and nonhome-rule cities, 250.255

Initiative or referendum powers, 250.041

Ballot titles, see Ballot titles, this topic

Certified statement, measures for vote, preparing and filing, chief elections officer, 254.095

Constitution, compliance, determination, 250.270

Cover and signature sheet requirements, petitions, 250.265

Dates, 221.230

Filing, 250.265, 250.315

Initiated measure, filing, 250.325

Initiative petition, number of signatures required, 250.305

Laws applicable, 221.210

Marijuana regulations, 475B.325, 475B.330, 475B.335, 475B.345, 475B.800

Mergers, CONST. XI §2a

Numbering measures, 254.108

Ordinances, 221.310

Prospective petitions, 250.265

Referendum, signatures required, 250.305

Retention, signature sheets and copy of measure, 250.346

Submission to voter, 250.325

Citizens' Initiative Review Commission

(Generally), 250.137

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

Citizens' Initiative Review Commission (Cont.)

- Appointment of commission members, 250.137, 250.143
- Citizen panels
 - (Generally), 250.139
 - Evaluation of procedures, reports, 250.143
 - Statements, inclusion in voters' pamphlets, 250.141
- Contributions, 250.147
- Determination of sufficient funds, 250.149
- Rules, 250.137, 250.139
- Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 250.137

City-county consolidation, 199.735

Civil service, county, proposals, 241.006 et seq.

Community college districts, 341.356

Constitution, amending, revising, CONST. IV §1, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2

Constitutionality, state measures, actions challenging, filing in Marion County Circuit Court, 250.044

Contest of election, 258.016, 258.075

Counties

- (Generally), CONST. VI §10
- Affected, referral, 250.095
- Application of laws
 - Home-rule and non home-rule counties, 250.155
 - Initiative or referendum powers, 250.041
- Ballot titles, see **Ballot titles**, this topic
- Board of county commissioners, creation, 203.230
- Civil service
 - (Generally), 241.009
 - Proposals, 241.006 et seq.
- Constitution, compliance, determination, 250.168
- County concern ordinances, 203.045, 203.055
- County court abolition, 203.230
- Cover and signature sheet requirements, petitions, 250.165
- Dates, 203.085, 250.221
- Filing
 - Measure and ballot title, 250.185
 - Measure referred, county governing body, date, 254.103
 - Petition, 250.165, 250.215
- Home rule, 203.720, 203.760, CONST. VI §10
- Local laws, land use planning or zoning ordinances as, 215.130
- Marijuana regulations, 475B.325, 475B.330, 475B.335, 475B.345, 475B.800
- Numbering measures, 254.108
- Prospective petitions, 250.165
- Retention, signature sheets and copy of measure, 250.235
- Service districts, 451.487
- Sports and convention facilities commission, creation, 263.210
- Voters' pamphlet, inclusion requirements, 251.285
- Zoning and planning ordinances, 215.110

Crimes and offenses

- Circulator violations, persons liable for, 260.561, 260.563
- Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228
- False name, contributions, 260.402
- Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556
- Payment for signatures, 260.368, 260.558, CONST. IV §1b
- Petitions, false statements, signatures or certification, 260.555
- Undue influence, 260.665

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

Date

- City measures, 250.325, 250.355
- County measures, 250.221
- District measures, 255.062, 255.185
- State measures, CONST. IV §1

Definitions

- Accounts, 260.262
- Clerical error, 250.067, 250.175, 250.275
- Contractor, 260.563
- County clerk, 250.005
- District, 255.115
- Elector, 250.005
- Information about the person who signed the signature sheet, 260.567
- Initiative petition, 260.005
- Measure, 246.012, 250.005, 251.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005
- Person who signed the signature sheet, 260.567
- Petition committee, 260.005
- Prospective petition, 250.005
- Recall petition, 260.005
- Referendum petition, 260.005
- Subcontractor, 260.563

Districts

- (Generally), 255.115 et seq., CONST. IV §1
- Affected, 250.095
- Application of laws, 255.125
- Ballot title, 255.085, 255.145, 255.155
- Constitution, compliance, determination, 255.140
- Date of election, 255.062, 255.185
- Definitions, 255.115
- Dissatisfaction with ballot title, 255.155
- Filing requirements, petition, 255.135, 255.165, 255.175
- Heritage districts, 358.452
- Mass transit districts, 267.170
- Metropolitan service districts, see **Metropolitan service district**, this topic
- Notice, in lieu of newspaper publication, 255.215
- Numbering measures, 254.108
- Payment, circulators, notice, 255.135
- Petitions, generally, 255.135
- Retention, certain petition materials, 255.205
- Sand control districts, 555.535
- Signatures, requirements, 255.135, 255.165

Effective date, CONST. IV §1

Electronic templates, signature sheets, 250.052

Emergency measures, CONST. IV §1

Explanatory statements

- Citizen panels, 250.141
- County voters' pamphlets, omission, certain measures, 251.358
- Drafting, committee, 251.205, 251.215
- Legislative Counsel Committee, preparation and filing, 251.225
- Not filed, printing measure without, 251.230
- Preparation and filing, appointed committee, 251.215
- Review, Supreme Court, petition, 251.235

Financial impact

- Committee, creation, 250.125
- Court review, 250.131
- Estimating, printing in voters' pamphlet, 250.125
- Preparation and filing, 250.127

Heritage districts, 358.452

Highway lighting districts, 372.280

Investigations, signature payment violations, 260.368

Legislative Counsel, preparing measures, 173.140

Legislative reduction, sentences, initiative or referendum measures, CONST. IV §33

Legislative staff, vote explanations, 260.432

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

- Library districts**, 357.233
- Local laws, land use planning or zoning ordinances**, 215.130
- Local option taxes, ballot title**, 250.038
- Mass transit districts**, 267.170
- Metropolitan service district**
 - (Generally), 268.320, CONST. XI §14
 - Law applicable, 268.060
 - Ordinance, suspension, 268.360
 - Voters' pamphlets, requirements, 251.285
- Municipal mergers**, CONST. XI §2a
- Nonhome rule counties, filing and signature requirements, petitions**, 250.205
- Numbering, state measures**, 250.115
- Ordinances, cities**, 221.310
- Payment**
 - Petition circulators, see **Circulators**, this topic
 - Signing or not signing petition, 260.558
- Pedestrian malls, ordinances establishing, applicability**, 376.815
- People's utility districts**
 - Director compensation, ordinances, 261.460
 - Laws applicable, 261.065
- Petitions**
 - Accounts of chief petitioners, 260.262
 - Bond referrals, 287A.150
 - Circulators, see **Circulators**, this topic
 - City measures, prospective petitions, 250.265
 - Content, CONST. IV §1
 - County home rule, CONST. VI §10
 - County measures, prospective petitions, 250.165
 - Design and paper quality, 250.015
 - Dissatisfaction with title, 250.085, 250.195, 250.296, 255.155
 - District measures, generally, 255.135
 - Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228
 - Filing, CONST. IV §1
 - Form, design, 250.015
 - Petition committee, 260.118
 - Prospective petitions, state measures, 250.045
 - Qualifications for signers, 250.025
 - Signatures, see **Signatures**, this topic
 - Treasurer, 260.118
 - Withdrawal, 250.029
- Port of Portland**, 778.270
- Proclamation, approved measures, Governor**, 254.555
- Racial and ethnic impact statements, see note after**, 250.131
- Radio and data districts**, 403.502
- Records**
 - Chief petitioners, detailed accounts, 260.262
 - Citizens' Initiative Review Commission contributions, 250.147
 - City measures, approved, public record, 250.346
 - County measures, approved, public record, 250.235
 - State measures, approved, public record, 250.135
- Recount**, 258.290
- Road assessment districts, counties with population of 19,000 to 25,000**, 371.416
- Rules**
 - Ballot titles, draft, providing notice for comments, 250.067
 - Campaign finance, 260.118
 - Citizen review, 250.137, 250.139, 250.141
 - Criminal records checks, 250.048
 - Petitions, 250.015, 250.045, 250.048
 - Registration and training, 250.048
 - Signature verification, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315, 255.175
 - Tax elections, 250.031

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

- Rules** (Cont.)
 - Templates, official, cover and signature sheets, 250.052
 - Violations, circulators, liability, chief petitioners, 260.561
- Rural fire protection districts**, 478.231
- Sand control districts**, 555.535
- Sanitary authorities**, 450.793
- Sanitary districts**, 450.059
- Secretary of State**
 - (Generally), CONST. IV §1
 - Accounts of chief petitioners, review, 260.262
 - Citizen panel statements, 250.141
 - Petition and signature sheets, design and paper quality, 250.015
 - Signature payment violations, investigations, 260.368
 - Verification of petition signatures, 250.105, CONST. IV §1
- Sentences, criminal, reduction by legislature**, CONST. IV §33
- Signatures**
 - Accounts of chief petitioners, 260.262
 - Bond referrals, 287A.150
 - City measures
 - (Generally), 250.265, 250.305
 - Signature sheet requirements, 250.265
 - Verification, 250.315
 - Constitutional provisions, CONST. IV §1
 - County measures
 - (Generally), 250.165
 - Nonhome rule counties, 250.205
 - Signature sheet requirements, 250.165
 - Verification, 250.215
 - County or district only affected, percentage, 250.095
 - Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - District measures, 255.135, 255.165
 - Electronic templates, signature sheets, 250.052
 - Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556
 - Original signatures, acceptance without, 250.043
 - Payment
 - Petition circulators, see **Circulators**, this topic
 - Signing or not signing petition, 260.558
 - Sheets
 - Alteration of information on, 260.567
 - City measures, requirements, 250.265
 - Copies, retention, 260.262
 - County measures, requirements, 250.165
 - Design and paper quality, 250.015
 - District measures, requirements, 255.135
 - Failure to certify, circulator, effect, 250.042
 - Monthly filing, 250.105
 - Sale or purchase, prohibition, 260.558
 - State measures, requirements, 250.045, 250.052
 - Templates, official, 250.052
 - State measures
 - (Generally), 250.105
 - Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556
 - Prospective petitions, 250.045
 - Verification, 250.105, CONST. IV §1
 - Statistical sampling, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315, 255.175
 - Templates, official, signature sheets, 250.052
 - Verification, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315, CONST. IV §1
- Single subject, constitutional amendments**, CONST. IV §1
- Single-subject determination**
 - City measures, 250.270

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

- Single-subject determination** (Cont.)
 - County measures, 250.168
 - Districts, 255.140
- Soil and water conservation districts**, see **SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**
- Special election, contests of election, resubmission of measure**, 258.075
- State measures**
 - Affected county or district, referral, 250.095
 - Ballot titles, see **Ballot titles**, this topic
 - Citizen review, see **Citizens' Initiative Review Commission**, this topic
 - Constitutional challenges, jurisdiction, 250.044
 - Constitutional provisions, CONST. IV §1
 - Cover requirements, petitions, 250.045, 250.052
 - Fiscal impact, see **Financial impact**, this topic
 - Monthly filing, signature sheets, 250.105
 - Numbering, 250.115
 - Proclamation, approved measures, Governor, 254.555
 - Prospective petitions, 250.045
 - Retention, signature sheets and copy of measure, 250.135
 - Signatures, see **Signatures**, this topic
 - Sponsorship statement, prospective petition, 250.045
 - Templates, official, cover and signature sheets, 250.052
- Statements**
 - Citizen panels, 250.141
 - Contributions and expenditures, 260.118
 - Explanatory, voters' pamphlets, see **Explanatory statements**, this topic
 - Financial impact, see **Financial impact**, this topic
 - Organization, petition committee, 260.118
 - Petition signatures, obtaining, money payment, 250.045, 250.165, 250.265, 255.135
 - Racial and ethnic impact, see note after, 250.131
 - Sponsorship, petition, state measures, 250.045
- Successful measures, proclamation, Governor**, 254.555
- Supermajority vote, generally**, CONST. II §23
- Taxation**, see **ELECTIONS**
- Television and radio broadcast, supplement, voters pamphlet**, 251.295
- Television translator districts**, 354.650
- Templates, official, cover and signature sheets**, 250.052
- Tribal governments, financial impact estimates**, 250.125
- Veto power**, CONST. IV §1
- Violations**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Voters' pamphlets**
 - (Generally), 251.185
 - Arguments
 - Inclusion of names and whether argument supports or opposes, 251.265
 - Preparation and filing, 251.245, 251.255
 - Review for errors, Secretary of State, 251.260
 - Citizen panel statements, 250.141
 - Constitutional amendment proposed, printing form, 251.195
 - Contents, generally, 251.185
 - County pamphlets, omission, ballot titles, explanatory statements and arguments, certain measures, 251.358
 - Explanatory statements, see **Explanatory statements**, this topic
 - Financial impact estimates, 250.125
 - Political committees, county measures, inclusion decision, 251.285

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

- Voters' pamphlets** (Cont.)
 - Racial and ethnic impact statements, see note after, 250.131
 - Television, radio broadcasts, 193.330, 193.350, 251.295
- Voters, qualifications**, CONST. II §2
- Water control districts**, 553.035
- Water improvement districts**, 552.750
- Weather modification districts**, 558.203
- Withdrawal, petition**, 250.029

INJUNCTIONS

- See also **STAY OF PROCEEDINGS**
- Abatement, public nuisances**, 105.550 et seq.
- Abuse of vulnerable person, investigative demands**, 124.125
- Academic degrees, misrepresentation**, 348.609
- Accountant law violations**, 673.360
- Adult foster homes, registration violations**, 443.775
- Agriculture law violations**, 561.280
- Alcoholic beverages and liquors**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- Animals, dead, reduction or disposal violations**, 601.130
- Annulment suit pendency**, 107.095
- Archaeology law violations**, 358.925, 358.928
- Architect law violations**, 671.220
- Athletic trainers, violations**, 676.613
- Banks and banking**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Barbers and hair designers, etc., licensing violations**, 676.613
- Behavior analysis**, 676.613
- Body art practitioners**, 676.613
- Boiler and pressure vessel law violations**, 480.530
- Boundary commissions, local, sewer, water system approval violations**, 199.464
- Building code violations**, 455.083, 455.775
- Business names, violations**, 648.135
- Cemeteries and crematoriums, violations**, 97.825, 692.385
- Charge card solicitation, violations**, 646A.230
- Child care facilities, violations**, 329A.370
- Cigarette reduced ignition propensity violations**, 476.765
- Cities, ordinances, enforcing**, 30.315
- Collection agencies, actions for violations**, 697.087
- College assignments, sale**, 165.114
- Commercial fishing violations**, 509.910
- Commodities contracts, enforcing compliance**, 645.225
- Commodity commissions, assessments, enforcement**, 576.365
- Construction contractors**, 701.098
- Construction labor contractors**, 658.475
- Controlled substances, precursor substance violations**, 475.949
- Cooperative corporations**, 62.365, 62.850
- Counties, ordinances, enforcing**, 30.315
- Credit practices, trade regulation violations**, 646A.230, 646A.244
- Credit union, misrepresentation as**, 723.026
- Dairy products plants, violations**, 621.010
- Dams, release of water**, 541.545
- Dealers, motor vehicle, franchises**, 650.150, 650.170
- Debt management service providers**, 697.762
- Dental practice law, violation**, 679.027, 679.180
- Denturists, licensing violations**, 676.613
- Dietitians, violations**, 676.613

INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)

Discount medical plan organizations, 742.440
Discrimination, 659A.885
Dissolution, annulment, or separation, see **DIS-SOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**
Documents of title, Uniform Commercial Code, rights of purchaser, 77.6020
Economic development projects, unlawful actions, 285B.368
Educational assignments, sale, 165.114
Ejection, against permanent, 12.040
Elevator Safety Law, violations, 460.145
Employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Energy facility regulatory violations, 469.563
Engineer law violations, 672.215
Entry to or exit from public roads, illegal, 374.415, 374.430
Environmental health specialists, violations, 676.613
Escrow agent violations, 197.390, 696.545
Farm implements, supplier agreements, 646A.322
Farm labor contractors, 658.475
Filling of materials, waters, violations, 196.860, 196.870
Fire protection, forest operations, 477.605
Fish screening or bypass devices, compliance, 498.346
Food law violations, 616.220, 616.750
Forester, State, orders, compliance, 527.690
Franchise sale regulation, 650.065
Fraternal benefit societies, 748.509
Fryers, label violations, 619.380
Funeral service practitioners and embalmers, violations, 692.385
Geothermal resources, violations, 522.810
Goals, land use, orders of compliance, 197.335
Going out of business sales, 646A.112
Grain warehousing, 586.285, 586.525
Hazardous substance regulation violations, 453.125
Hazardous waste disposal, 466.200, 466.210
Health care facility licensing violations, 441.050
Health care professionals, practice after suspension, revocation, 676.220, 676.230
Health laws, violations, 431.155
Health Licensing Office, general authority, 676.613
Health maintenance organizations, licensing violations, 441.050
Hearing aid specialists, violations, 676.613
Highway signs, 377.777
Housing authorities, 456.118, 456.205
Housing bonds, state, bondholder rights, 456.685
In-home care agencies, 443.327
Installment sales law, violations, 83.180, 83.190
Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
Intimidation, 30.198
Jurisdiction
 County courts, 5.030, CONST. VII(Orig) §13
 Preliminary, 5.030, CONST. VII(Orig) §13
Labor and employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Land surveyor law violations, 672.215
Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
Landlord and tenant, 90.360, 90.375, 90.401, 90.440, 90.449, 90.543, 90.720, 90.725, 90.846
Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.557
Licensing, occupational or professional, violations, 670.325
Limitations, statute of, effects, 12.210
Liquor, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
Long term care facility licensing violations, 441.050

INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)

Mail agents, violation, 646A.348
Marine Board, State, navigational obstructions, 830.110
Massage therapists, licensing violations, 687.021
Master Settlement Agreement (tobacco), state enforcement, 180.455, 180.494
Medicine, unlicensed practice, 677.325
Metropolitan service districts, ordinances, 268.360
Midwives, violations, 676.613
Milk standards law, violations, 621.010
Minimum wages, future failures to pay, 653.055
Mobile homes and manufactured structures, 90.453, 90.720, 90.725, 90.846, 446.190, 446.681
Mobile units dispensing food, violations, 624.420
Money transmission businesses, 717.295
Mortgage lending violations, 86A.130
Motor fuel franchises, violations of law, 650.250
Motor vehicle dealer franchises, 650.150, 650.170
Musical works, royalties, 647.710, 647.720
Names, business, violations, 648.135
Naturopaths, violations, 685.210
Navigational obstructions, State Marine Board, 830.110
Noise emission control violations, 467.050
Notaries public, certain violations, 194.405
Noxious weed management, 569.195
Nuclear installation regulation violations, 469.563
Nuisance abatement, 105.550 et seq.
Nurses and nursing, 678.164
Nursing home administrators, violations, 676.613
Oil and gas wells, 520.175
Optometrists, violations, 683.330
Organized labor, 661.040
Outdoor club regulation, 498.464
Outdoor mass gatherings, violations, 433.770
Physical therapists, violations, 688.140
Pipelines, site regulation violations, 469.563
Pollution control violations, 468.100, 468B.142
Polygraphs, noncomplying, use enjoined, 703.310
Polysomnographic technologists, violations, 676.613
Practice of law, unauthorized, 9.166
Precursor substances, violations, 475.949
Preliminary
 (Generally), ORCP 79
 Application of rule, ORCP 79E
 Availability, ORCP 79A
 Consolidation, hearing and trial, ORCP 79C
 County courts, 5.030, CONST. VII(Orig) §13
 Form and scope, ORCP 79D
 Hearing, ORCP 79B
 Notice, ORCP 79C
 Security, ORCP 82A
Prevailing rate of wage and overtime pay, payment, future failure to pay, 279C.850, 279C.870
Private residential boarding schools, 418.327
Psychologist violations, 675.150
Public employee strikes, 243.726
Public health laws, violations, 431.155
Public meetings law, violations, 192.680
Public servants, criminal conduct directed at, 30.405, 30.407
Public utilities, 756.180, 758.465
Racketeering activities, 166.725
Radiation control violations, 453.715
Real estate activity, unlicensed, 696.397
Recreation trail violations, 390.986
Removal of materials, waters, violations, 196.860, 196.870

INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)

Rental agreements, residential, noncompliance, 90.360, 90.401
Respiratory therapists, violations, 676.613
Restraining orders
(Generally), ORCP 79
Application of rule, ORCP 79E
Arrests, violations, certain orders, 133.310, 133.381
Availability, ORCP 79A
Child abuse, juvenile court procedure, 419B.845, 419B.846
Commodities contracts, enforcing compliance, 645.225
Contents and duration, ORCP 79B
Debt management service providers, 697.762
Disabilities, persons with, abuse, 124.010, 124.012, 124.022, 124.030, 124.035
Dissolution or modification, ORCP 79B
Dissolution, annulment, or separation, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**
Family abuse and violence, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**
Foreign
Applicability of laws, 24.190
Definitions, 24.190
Enforcement, 24.190
Entry, Law Enforcement Data System, 24.190
False, providing, 133.318
Release, security amount, 24.190
Form and scope, ORCP 79D
Notices or orders, service, ORCP 81B
Nuisance abatement, 105.550 et seq.
Probate, elective share of surviving spouse, 114.710
Property protection, ORCP 83E, ORCP 83H
Public health violations, 431.155, 431.157
Security, ORCP 82A
Senior abuse, 124.010, 124.012, 124.022, 124.030, 124.035
Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
Stalking protective orders, see **STALKING**
Unmarried parents, proceedings, health and life insurance obligations, 109.103
Without notice, granting, ORCP 79B
Retail installment sales law, violations, 83.180, 83.190
Risk retention groups, hazardous financial condition, 735.355
Scenic waterway violations, 390.925
Secured transactions, sale of collateral, 79.0625
Securities, see **SECURITIES**
Separation suit pendency, 107.095
Service mark infringement, 647.105, 647.107
Sewage facilities
Municipalities, service charge violations, 454.030
Subsurface disposal system violations, 454.645
Sex offender therapists, violations, 676.613
Sexual orientation, certain laws, political subdivisions, 659.870
Sham sales, 646A.112
Signs, highways, 377.777
Smoking, vaporizing, etc. violations, public places, 433.860
Solicitations, charge cards, credit cards, 646A.230
Solid waste control violations, 459.376
South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve, rules violations, 273.558
State seal, improper use, 186.025
Subdivision and series partition control violations, 92.495
Surface mining land reclamation violations, 517.880
Swimming pools as nuisance, abating, 448.060
Swine feeding violations, 600.120

INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)

Tattoo artists, violations, 676.613
Telecommunications utilities, 756.180
Temporary restraining orders, see Restraining orders, this topic
Timber removal, taxes due, 305.410, 311.425, 311.430
Time share estates, 94.930
Trade practices, unlawful, 646.626, 646.632, 646.633, 646.638, 646.642, 646.646
Trade secrets, misappropriation, 646.463
Trademark infringement, 647.105, 647.107
Unauthorized practice of law, 9.166
Unemployment compensation, employer deposit or bond, 657.508
Union labels, 661.250
Unit ownership, sales, 100.905
Unlawful employment practices, 659A.885
Unlawful trade practices, see TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION
Vending machines, food, violations, 624.420
Veterinary medical laws, violations, 686.270
Wages, unpaid, 652.340
Warehousing, grain, 586.285, 586.525
Waste water specialists, violations, 676.613
Water, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
Weights and measures, security seal violations, 618.506, 618.516, 618.531, 618.541, 618.995
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
Zoning, county ordinance violations, 215.185

INJURY OR DESTRUCTION

Bonds, evidence of, 286A.185
Crimes and offenses, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES
Crops
(Generally), 105.810, 105.815
Pesticide application, 634.116, 634.172
Fish, see COMMERCIAL FISHING
Personal injuries, see PERSONAL INJURIES, generally
Property, see PROPERTY
Public records, see PUBLIC RECORDS
Statewide injury and violence prevention program, 431A.125

INMATES

Correctional institutions, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
State institutions, see STATE INSTITUTIONS

INNOCENCE

Presumption, 136.415

INNOVATION BOND ADMINISTRATION FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 284.749

INNOVATION BOND FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 284.746, 284.747

INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON

(Generally), 284.701 et seq.
Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE
Bonds
(Generally), 284.746
Definitions, 284.745

INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON (Cont.)

Bonds (Cont.)

Oregon Innovation Bond Administration Fund, 284.749
Oregon Innovation Bond Fund, 284.746, 284.747
Oregon Innovation Debt Service Fund, 284.748
Proceeds, use, 284.746

Committees, 284.706

Contracts, 284.706, 284.711, 284.740

Creation, 284.706

Definitions, 284.701

Duties, generally, 284.711

Fees, 284.711, 284.742

Grants and loans

Bond financing, see **Bonds**, this topic

Oregon Commercialized Research Fund, 284.725, 284.730, 284.735, 284.740

Oregon Innovation Fund, 284.711, 284.720, 284.740 et seq.

Meetings, 284.706

Members, 284.706

Oregon Commercialized Research Fund, 284.725, 284.730, 284.735, 284.740, 293.115

Oregon Innovation Fund, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

Reports, 284.715

Rules, 284.706, 284.735, 284.742

Signature research centers, 284.740

State plan for innovation and economic competitiveness, 284.715

INNOVATION DEBT SERVICE FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 284.748

INNOVATION FUND, OREGON

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

INNS

See **HOTELS AND MOTELS**, generally; **TOURIST FACILITIES**, generally

INOCULATIONS

See **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS**, generally

INQUESTS

See **DEATH**

INSANITY

See **MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT**, generally; **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**, generally

INSECTICIDES

See **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**, generally

INSECTS

Bees, see BEES, generally

Farm use zones, cultivation, insect species, 215.213, 215.283

Forest pests, control, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Grazing lands, common school, protection, 273.815

Mobile home or manufactured dwelling parks, unsuitable siting, 446.100

INSECTS (Cont.)

Pesticides, see PESTS AND PESTICIDES, generally

Potato, control methods research, 567.005

Stings, allergen treatment, see ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT, generally

Tourist facilities, control, 446.330

Vector control, see VECTOR CONTROL, generally

INSIGNIA

See **BADGES, EMBLEMS, AND INSIGNIA**, generally

INSOLVENCY

See also **BANKRUPTCY**

Assignees or donees, tax liability, 314.310

Banks, see BANKS AND BANKING

Consumer finance license applicants, denial, 725.145

Cooperative corporations, liquidation, 62.695

Credit unions, persons in articles of incorporation, certificate of approval, denial, 723.014

Fraudulent conveyances, insolvency described, 95.210

Grain warehousemen, 586.525, 586.527, 586.529

Health service contractors, see HEALTH INSURANCE

Insurance

Guaranty of insolvent insurers, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

Insurer liquidation and rehabilitation, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

Judgments, bankruptcy discharge, 18.238

Marijuana, recreational use laws, 475B.033

Medical, hospital services, employers, employee fees, 652.710

Pawnbrokers, license denial, 726.075

Retirement benefits, public employees, 237.980, 238.445

Sale of goods, see SALES

Secured debts, evaluating collateral, dividend, 33.610

Secured parties, rights on disposition of collateral, 79.0315

Security broker-dealers, salespersons, mortgage brokers, investment advisers, 59.205, 59.265, 59.790

Vocational rehabilitation payments, exemption, 344.580

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

INSPECTIONS AND INSPECTORS

Abandoned or derelict vessels, 830.911

Adult foster homes, 443.735, 443.755

Agriculture and horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Alternative energy devices, tax credits, 469B.118

Amusement rides, see AMUSEMENT RIDES

Animal rescue entities, 609.415, 609.420

Apiary Inspector, Chief, 602.020

Athletic trainers, 676.618, 688.715

Backflow assemblies and cross-connections, 448.279

Bees, 602.020

Beverage container redemption, compliance, 459A.739

Body art practitioners, facilities, 676.618, 690.365, 690.405

INSPECTIONS AND INSPECTORS (Cont.)

Boilers and pressure vessels, see **BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS**
 Boxing, mixed martial arts and wrestling, 463.155
 Buildings, see **BUILDINGS**
 Campaign finance statements, 260.205, 260.215
 Cemeteries, 692.320
 Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.776
 Child care providers, 329A.330, 329A.350, 329A.390, 329A.400, 329A.410, 329A.420, 329A.505
 Child-caring agencies, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**
 Christmas tree growers, licensing, 571.510, 571.560
 Cigarettes, reduced ignition propensity standards, 476.760
 Compost toilets, 447.124
 Condom stock, vendors, 435.105
 Condominiums, see **CONDOMINIUMS**
 Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.215, 468B.217
 Construction, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
 Corporate shareholder meetings, 60.223
 Correctional facilities, local, 169.040, 169.070
 County auditors, books, 210.220
 Crematoriums, 692.320
 Denturists, facilities, 676.618
 Dismantlers and dismantling businesses, motor vehicles, 810.480, 822.130
 Drug manufacturing sites, decontamination, 453.900
 Earthquake-damaged structures
 Entry and inspection, 455.448
 Inspection warrant, etc., 455.448
 Eggs, 632.761, 632.840
 Electrical products and installations, see **ELECTRICITY**
 Electrologists, facilities, 676.618, 690.365, 690.405
 Elevators, see **ELEVATORS**
 Energy facility site inspections, 469.430
 Entry upon land, commission, ORCP 43
 Environmental health specialists, facilities, 676.618
 Failure to respond to request, sanctions, ORCP 46D
 Field burning, compliance, 468A.580, 468A.585
 Fires, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**
 Food, see **FOOD**
 Funerals and funeral businesses, 692.320
 Grain, see **GRAIN**
 Hair design, barbering, and cosmetology schools and facilities, 345.440, 345.450, 676.618, 690.225
 Hazardous wastes and materials, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
 Health Licensing Office, general authority, 676.618
 Hearing aid specialists, facilities, 676.618, 694.155
 Home health care providers, 443.019, 443.085, 443.105
 Home inspectors, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
 Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**
 In-home care agencies, 443.315
 Indictments, 132.410, 132.420, 132.990
 Inhalant delivery systems, sellers, 431A.183
 Initiative and referendum, chief petitioner accounts, 260.262
 Labor and employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

INSPECTIONS AND INSPECTORS (Cont.)

Land, entry upon, ORCP 43
 Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550, 671.555
 Lead-based paint activities, 431A.355
 Levees, 540.355
 Liquefied petroleum gas, see **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**
 Liquor, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
 Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
 Local governments
 Manufactured dwellings, 446.250, 446.253, 446.255
 Sewers, 447.091
 Lottery drawings, security, 461.230
 Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**
 Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, 776.126
 Massage therapists, 687.123
 Medical imaging practitioners, 688.560, 688.595
 Midwives, facilities, 676.618
 Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
 Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
 Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
 Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations, 438.720
 Novelty lighters, enforcement, 476.846, 476.856
 Oil facilities and tank vessels, 468B.375, 468B.380
 Pests and pesticides
 Nurseries, Christmas tree growers, 571.560
 Records, 634.146, 634.322
 Pollution, air or water, 468.095
 Polysomnographic technologists, facilities, 676.618
 Preliminary hearings, statements, depositions and memoranda, permitting, penalty, 135.990
 Prevailing rate of wage, public works, 279C.850, 651.120
 Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
 Racketeering, 166.725, 166.730
 Radioactive wastes and materials, 453.665, 453.685, 453.745, 469.613
 Railroads, see **RAILROADS**
 Real estate marketing organizations, on-site inspection, 696.627
 Requests, failure to respond, sanctions, ORCP 46D
 Respiratory therapists, facilities, 676.618
 Restaurants, see **RESTAURANTS**
 Sales, goods, see **SALES**
 Sewers and sewage systems, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**
 Sex offender therapists, facilities, 676.618
 State Archivist, see **STATE ARCHIVIST**
 State lands, removal of materials, 273.235
 State property, 279A.255
 Tank vessel inspection program, 468B.375, 468B.380
 Tanning facilities, 453.729
 Timber and lumber, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**
 Tobacco products, sellers, 431A.183
 Trees
 Highways, 366.365
 Landlord-tenant law, 90.725, 90.727
 Underground storage tank sites, 466.805
 Veterinary facilities, 686.260, 686.600
 Weights and measures, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**
 Wind erosion control, see **WIND**
 Wreckers and wrecking businesses, 810.480, 822.130
 X-ray machines, see **X-RAYS**

INSTALLATION, ALTERATIONS, AND REPAIRS

See **REPAIRS AND ALTERATIONS**, generally

INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS

Retail installment contracts, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**, generally

INSTITUTIONS

See also **STATE INSTITUTIONS**

Charitable, see **CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS**, generally

Child care facilities, see **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**, generally

Child-caring agencies, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**, generally

Constitution, United States, inmate education, state, local, 336.057

Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**, generally

Deaths, reporting, 432.133

Foster homes, see **FOSTER HOMES**, generally

Health care facilities, licensing, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

History, United States, inmate education, 336.057

Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**, generally

Laboratories, see **LABORATORIES**, generally

Landlord-tenant law not applicable, 90.110

Literary, tax exemptions, 307.130, 307.162

Public

Contracts, care and maintenance, 30.320

Dental hygienists, employment, 680.150

Scientific, tax exemptions, 307.130, 307.162

Shelter-care homes, 418.470, 418.472

Vital statistics records, generally, 432.083

INSTRUCTIONS

Jury, see **EVIDENCE**

INSTRUMENTS

Alteration, see **ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS**, generally

Forgery, see **FORGERY**, generally

Negotiable, see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**, generally

Recording, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**

Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

Simultaneous death, governing instrument, 112.570, 112.578, 112.586

State finance, see **STATE FINANCE**

Writings, see **WRITINGS**, generally

INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE

Definition, 41.110

Involuntary dismissal of action, ORCP 54B

INSURANCE AND INSURERS

(Generally), 733.210, 742.003, 743.015, 743.104

Abandoned, unclaimed property, 98.314

Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect, 112.455 et seq.

Accident, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**, generally

Accounting, record forms, methods, 733.150, 733.170, 733.210, 733.220

Accounts, organization, examination fees, 731.804, 737.235

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Acquisitions and mergers

(Generally), 732.517 et seq.

Activities prohibited, generally, 732.521

Approval, 732.527, 732.528, 732.529

Asset acquisition, 732.531

Change in control of insurer, application of laws, 732.537

Compensation, prohibitions, directors and officers, 732.325

Definitions, 732.518

Divestiture, notice, 732.521

Effect of merger or consolidation, 732.538

Equity valuation, 732.531

Foreign or alien laws, compliance, 732.536

Hearings, 732.526, 732.527, 732.544

Injunctions, 732.547

Jurisdiction, persons attempting control of domestic insurer, 732.541

Monopoly or substantial diminishment of competition, orders, 732.542, 732.544

Notification of acquisition, 732.539

Penalties, 731.988, 732.544

Post-approval procedures, 732.529

Procedures, generally, 732.523

Prohibited activities, generally, 732.521

Providing information to certain persons, requirement, 732.556

Purpose of statutes, 732.517

Rehabilitation grounds, 734.150

Remedies, violations, 732.547

Rules, 732.539

Severability of provisions, 732.546

Statement of acquisition, generally, 732.523, 732.533

Subsidiaries, 732.549

Actions and proceedings

Appeals, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

Civil penalty, recovery, 731.988

Discovery, agreements or policies, ORCP 36B

Enforcement, generally, 731.256

Fire insurers, mutual, assessment recovery, 742.250

Insolvent insurers, claims, 734.270

Surplus lines insurers, 735.485, 735.490

Adjusters, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally

Administrative procedure

(Generally), 731.240

Acquisitions and mergers, 732.526, 732.527, 732.528, 732.544

Cease and desist orders, generally, 731.252

Police, firefighters, life insurance coverage, 243.055

Rating schedules, organizations, 737.340, 737.342

Advance payments, see **TORTS**

Adverse underwriting decisions

Basing on previous adverse decision, 746.660

Credit history or insurance score, use, 746.650, 746.661, 746.662, 746.663

Homeowner insurance, 746.650, 746.686, 746.687, 746.688

Previous, information concerning, 746.655

Reasons, providing applicant, policy holder or individual, 746.650

Advisory committees, 731.216

Affidavits

Claims, liquidation, rehabilitation of insurers, 734.280

Expenditures of insurers exceeding \$100, 732.320

Foreign

Decisions, orders, enforcement, 731.258

Insurers, 731.362, 746.320, 746.330

Reciprocal insurers, financial statements, 731.370

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Affidavits (Cont.)**
 - Unauthorized insurers, actions against, 731.324, 746.320, 746.330
- Affordable housing entities, self-insurance programs, exemption, 731.036**
- Agents, see INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS, generally**
- Aggregate insurance, 731.504**
- Agreements for rate modification, 737.312**
- Air search and rescue operations, volunteers, obtaining insurance, 837.035**
- Alcoholism treatment, insurance, see ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**
- Alien insurers, see Foreign and alien insurers, this topic**
- Amusement rides, operation, requirement, 460.320**
- Annuities**
 - Charitable organizations, application of Insurance Code, 731.038, 731.039
 - Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**
- Antitrust law, permitted activities, 646.740**
- Appeal and review**
 - Acquisitions, approval or disapproval, 732.528
 - Attorney fees, 742.061
 - Cease and desist orders of commissioner, 731.252
 - Certificate of authority, suspension, revocation, 731.418
 - Delinquency proceedings, 734.120
 - Foreign decisions, orders, stay of proceedings, 731.258
 - Guaranty association, insurer insolvency, 734.825
 - Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
 - Rating matters, 737.342
 - Rating organization license suspension, 737.545
- Application of statutes**
 - (Generally), 742.001, 742.018
 - Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.164
 - Charitable gift annuities, 731.038, 731.039
 - Corporation law, 732.005
 - Essential property insurance regulation, 735.035
 - Exemptions, 731.036
 - Health care service contractors, 750.055
 - Insolvency, liquidation, rehabilitation, 734.540, 734.710
 - Insurance Code
 - Application, 731.022, 731.026
 - Exemption, 731.036, 731.042
 - Multiple employer welfare arrangements, 750.333
 - Oregon Medical Insurance Pool, 735.650
 - Premium financing, 746.425
 - Rating law, 737.035
 - Separate account management committee, 733.230
 - Small Business Health Options Program, 741.342
 - State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, 731.028
 - Surplus lines insurers, 735.492
 - Vehicle protection product warranties, 646A.432
- Applications**
 - Consent, requirement, 743.038
 - Domestic insurers, 732.135, 732.145
 - Life insurance, 743.039, 743.044
 - Policy, contents, 742.016
 - Representations, 742.013
 - Use, 742.016
- Approval, director, 742.003, 742.005, 742.007, 743.015**
- Armed Forces membership association, 748.601**
- Articles of incorporation, 732.095 et seq.**
- Assessments**
 - Assessment policies, special contents, 742.036
 - Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Assessments (Cont.)**
 - Own risk and solvency assessments, see **Own risk and solvency assessments**, this topic
 - Supporting Department of Consumer and Business Services budget, 731.804
- Assets**
 - Accounting, 733.010, 733.020, 733.140, 733.150, 733.160
 - Acquisition, domestic insurers, 732.531
 - Attachment and garnishment, 734.320
 - Captive reinsurers, management, 735.186
 - Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
 - Disallowance, accounting hearings, 733.140
 - Insolvent insurer, disbursing, 734.635
 - Location, domestic insurers, 732.245
- Assignments**
 - Cause of action against insurer, 31.825
 - Deposited securities, to director, 731.620
 - Directors, officers, employees of insurers, 743.228
 - Exemption, creditors, 743.049
 - Insolvent insurers, claims against, to guaranty association, 734.630
 - Policies
 - (Generally), 743.043
 - Fire, 742.206, 742.242
 - Group life, 743.345
 - Mutual insurer members, 732.465
 - Premium financing agreements, secured transactions, 746.525
 - Surety bond, assignees, 742.352, 742.356
 - Support obligations, policy proceeds, 25.213
- Attachment of proceeds, 18.352**
- Attorney General, enforcement of law, 731.256, 731.258**
- Attorneys**
 - Client security fund, exemption, 9.625
 - Fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
 - Insurance organization, Oregon State Bar, owning, organizing or sponsoring, 9.080
 - Insurance producer licensing exemption, 744.056
 - Legal access providers, see **LEGAL ACCESS PROVIDERS**, generally
 - Legal expense organizations, see **LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS**, generally
 - Legal services insurance, see **LEGAL SERVICES INSURANCE AND CONTRACTORS**, generally
 - Professional liability fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
 - Professional liability insurance, carrying, 9.080
 - Reciprocal insurers, 731.370, 731.458, 731.470, 731.570, 731.840
 - Service of process, on, 746.320, 746.360
 - Unauthorized insurer regulation, exception, 746.310
- Audits**
 - Annual, 731.488
 - Compliance self-evaluative audits, see **Compliance self-evaluative audits**, this topic
 - Insurers, 731.300, 731.316
 - Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.866
- Automobile insurance, see MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE, generally**
- Banks, see BANKS AND BANKING**
- Bar, Oregon State**
 - Client security fund, exemption, 9.625
 - Property, 9.010
- Binders, contents, coverage, 742.043, 742.048**
- Blood tests, HIV, consent and disclosure, 433.045**
- Bodies, liability, 30.290**
- Boilers, pressure vessels, 480.600**
- Bonds and undertakings**
 - (Generally), 731.652, 734.210

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Bonds and undertakings (Cont.)

- Captive insurers, 735.162
- Delinquency proceedings, insurers, 734.210
- Department of Consumer and Business Services Director, 731.652, 734.210
- Foreign decisions, orders, stay of proceedings, 731.258
- Organization, operation, insurers, 732.105, 732.115
- Unauthorized insurers, court actions, 731.328

Bylaw provisions, incorporation, restrictions, 742.033

Canada, see CANADA

Cancellation

- Bonds and undertakings, sureties, 742.358, 742.362, 742.366
- Commercial liability insurance, 731.482, 742.706
- Credit history or insurance score, use, personal insurance, 746.663
- Fire insurance, mutual insurer, 742.254
- Homeowner insurance, 746.687
- Motor vehicle insurance, driving record, prohibition, 746.260
- Premium finance agreements, 746.505
- Premium financing, regulation, 746.495, 746.505, 746.515
- Sureties, bonds and undertakings, 742.358, 742.362, 742.366

Capital and surplus

- See also **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
- (Generally), 731.554
- Advancements, withdrawal, reciprocal insurers, 731.570
- Captive insurers, 735.162
- Essential property insurance, association assessments, 735.065
- Financial statements, 731.574, 731.812
- Guaranty association, insolvent insurers, assessments, restriction, 734.570
- Impaired insurers, 732.155, 732.225, 732.230
- Reciprocal insurers, 731.566, 731.570
- Rehabilitation, grounds, 734.150
- Required capitalization, defined, 731.132
- Title insurers, 731.562

Captive insurers

- (Generally), 735.150 et seq.
- Actuarial opinion, annual, filing, 735.168
- Allowable risks, 735.168
- Application of statutes, 735.152, 735.164
- Asset management, captive reinsurers, 735.186
- Association captive insurers, 735.150, 735.164, 735.166, 735.172
- Business name, 735.160
- Capital and surplus requirements, 735.162
- Captive reinsurers, 735.150, 735.186, 735.188, 735.190
- Certificate of authority, 735.158, 735.164, 735.178, 735.188
- Confidential information, disclosure, 735.152, 735.156
- Definitions, 735.150
- Dividends and distributions, 735.162
- Examination, 735.174, 735.182
- Fees, 735.158, 735.164
- Financial condition, reports, 735.172
- Foreign or alien insurers
 - Branch captive insurers, 735.150, 735.162, 735.164, 735.172, 735.180, 735.182
 - Definitions, 735.150
 - Domestic captive insurer, becoming, 735.158
 - Examination, 735.182
 - Foreign captive insurers, generally, 735.184

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Captive insurers (Cont.)

- Foreign or alien insurers (Cont.)
 - Reports and statements, filing, 735.172
- Investment requirements, association captive insurers, 735.166
- Irrevocable letters of credit, 735.162
- Loans to parent or affiliate, prohibition, 735.166
- Permit to organize; application, fees, 735.164
- Pure captive insurers, incorporation, 735.164
- Rating organizations, exemption, 735.170
- Reports, 735.162, 735.172, 735.176
- Requirements, generally, 735.158
- Risk distribution pool, participation, 735.168
- Rules, 735.154, 735.168, 735.172, 735.180
- Security for branch captive insurers, 735.162
- Sound actuarial principles, compliance, 735.176
- Suspension or revocation, certificate of authority, 735.178
- Tax treatment, 317.667
- Types of insurance, restrictions, 735.158

Casualty insurance, see **Property and casualty insurance**, this topic

Certificates and certification

- Certificates of authority, see **Certificates of authority**, this topic
- Certificates of incorporation, 732.115 et seq.
- Definition, certificate, certificate holder, 731.069
- Documents, records, 731.268
- Health insurance exchange, 741.002, 741.310
- Policies, readability, 743.106

Certificates of authority

- (Generally), 731.382, 731.406
- Alien insurers, 731.362, 735.164
- Amendment, charter changes, 731.398
- Application funds, escrow pending issuance, 732.145
- Bonds, 732.105, 732.115
- Capital, surplus requirements, 731.562, 731.566
- Captive insurers, 735.158, 735.164, 735.178, 735.188
- Certificates of incorporation, prerequisite, 732.115
- Continuation
 - (Generally), 731.410
 - Complaints, consideration, 731.288
 - Refusal, 731.386, 731.414, 731.418, 731.422
- Court proceedings, unauthorized insurers, required, 746.340
- Defined, 731.072
- Domestic insurers, 731.358
- Eligibility, 731.382
- Escrow, capital stock subscriptions, 732.145
- Exemptions, 731.042, 731.374
- Expiration, 731.410
- Failure to procure, bond, 732.105
- FAIR plan association membership, requirement, 735.045
- Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
- Fire insurers, 742.248
- Foreign insurers, 731.362
- Fraternal benefit societies, see **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**
- Governmental agencies, issuance forbidden, 731.390
- Guaranty association membership, requirement, 734.550
- Incorporation articles, prerequisite, 732.105, 732.115, 732.155
- Issuance, 731.288, 731.386, 731.390, 731.402, 731.410, 731.422, 731.470
- Liability
 - Acting without authority, 732.175

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Certificates of authority (Cont.)**
 - Liability (Cont.)
 - Directors, officers, debts prior to issuance, 732.165
 - Organization permits, issuance, 732.055
 - Policies, issuance within year of certification, 732.155
 - Reciprocal insurers, 731.369, 731.370, 731.470, 731.566
 - Rehabilitation grounds, revocation, 734.150
 - Reinstatement, 731.410, 731.426
 - Renewal, 731.386, 731.402, 731.410, 731.422
 - Required, 731.354, 731.356, 731.358, 731.362, 731.369, 732.175
 - Service of process, reciprocal insurers, 731.370
 - Subscription funds, escrow pending issuance, 732.145
 - Surety insurers, 742.350
 - Suspension or revocation
 - (Generally), 731.252, 731.414, 731.418, 731.422, 731.426
 - Acquisitions, orders, violations, 732.544
 - Captive insurers, 735.178
 - Holding companies, 732.584
 - Rating law violations, 737.045
 - Reciprocal insurers, 731.470
 - Unfair discriminations, 746.015
 - Termination, 731.410
 - Title insurers, 731.562
 - Unauthorized insurers, required, court proceedings, 746.340
 - Unfair discrimination, revocation or suspension, 746.015
 - Variable life, annuity insurers, 731.396
- Charitable gift annuities, application of Insurance Code, 731.038, 731.039**
- Charter provisions, incorporation, restrictions, 742.033**
- Charter schools, 338.115**
- Child care facilities**
 - Homeowner or fire policy, 742.260
 - Liability insurance, 278.322
- Civil penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic**
- Claims**
 - Administration not waiver, 742.056
 - Defending, costs, stated liability limit, 742.063
 - Essential property insurance, payment, 735.095
 - Failure, refusal to pay, 746.230, 746.310
 - Homeowner insurers, prohibited uses of claims, 746.686
 - Insolvency, see **Guaranty of insolvent insurers, this topic**; **Liquidation and rehabilitation, this topic**
 - Investigation, pretext interviews, 746.615
 - Management, rule, 278.120
 - Payment as discharge, 743.041
 - Settlement, unfair practices, 746.230
 - Transfers, secured transactions, exception, 79.0109
- Classes of insurance, 731.150, 742.041**
- Client security fund, attorneys, exemption, 9.625**
- Combination policies, issuance, 742.026**
- Commercial liability insurance**
 - Cancellation and nonrenewal
 - (Generally), 742.700
 - Definitions, 742.700
 - Exemptions, 742.710
 - Grounds, 742.702
 - Hearing, 742.704
 - Nonrenewal, 742.706
 - Notice
 - (Generally), 742.702
 - Receipt, proof, 742.708

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Commercial liability insurance (Cont.)**
 - Cancellation and nonrenewal (Cont.)
 - Renewal, 742.706
 - Commercial automobile, defined, 731.074
 - Defending claims, cost, inclusion, stated liability limits, 742.063
 - Defined, 731.074
 - Form, filing, defense cost, liability limits, 742.063
 - Joint underwriting associations, see **Joint underwriting associations, this topic**
 - Legislative findings, 735.200
 - Market assistance plans, see **Market assistance plans, this topic**
 - Rate filings, 737.207
 - Umbrella policies cancellation and nonrenewal, exemption, 742.710
- Commissioner, 705.105**
- Community care providers, mental disease or defect, 278.315**
- Community colleges and districts, see COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
- Complaints**
 - Confidentiality, 731.264
 - Recording, 731.288
 - Unauthorized insurers, injunctions, 731.356
- Compliance self-evaluative audits**
 - Application of laws, statutory or common law privilege, evidence, 731.770
 - Authority of director, 731.762, 731.764
 - Civil, criminal or administrative proceedings, disclosure of material, 731.764, 731.766
 - Courts, in camera review, 731.764, 731.766
 - Definitions, 731.760
 - Director, authority, 731.762, 731.764
 - Disclosure, 731.762, 731.764, 731.766, 731.768, 731.770
 - Documents, submission to director, 731.762
 - Evidence, application of laws, 731.770
 - Exceptions to privilege, 731.768
 - Insurance compliance self-evaluative audit document, defined, 731.760
 - Legal proceedings, disclosure of materials, 731.764, 731.766
 - Privileged and confidential information
 - (Generally), 731.761
 - Application of other laws, 731.770
 - Authority of director, 731.762
 - Civil, criminal or administrative proceedings, 731.764, 731.766
 - Courts, in camera view, 731.764, 731.766
 - Exceptions, 731.768, 731.770
 - Waiver of privilege, 731.764, 731.766
 - Waiver of privilege, 731.764, 731.766
- Compliance with law, 731.022**
- Condominiums, 100.415, 100.435**
- Confidential information**
 - (Generally), 705.137
 - Agreements for sharing and use of information, 705.138, 705.139
 - Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.156
 - Compliance self-evaluative audits, see **Compliance self-evaluative audits, this topic**
 - Own risk and solvency assessments, 732.672
 - Reports, see **Reports, this topic**
 - Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.337
- Conflict of interest, state officers and employees, 731.228**
- Consent to insurance, insured, writing, 743.038**
- Conservation, foreign and alien insurers, 734.190, 734.200**
- Conservatorships, see CONSERVATORSHIPS**

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Consolidation, see **Acquisitions and mergers**, this topic

Construction and interpretation

(Generally), 731.016, 731.052, 742.018, 742.038

Classes, definitions, coverage, 731.150

Essential property insurance, 735.025

Guaranty association, insolvent insurers, 734.530, 734.780

Policy provisions, 742.018, 742.038, 743.486

Rates and rating organizations, 737.025, 737.560

Construction contractors, license requirement, 701.073, 701.081, 701.084, 701.470

Construction projects, certain, exception to fictitious grouping prohibitions, 737.602, 737.604

Consultants, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally

Consumer and Business Services Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Consumer and Business Services, Department of, see **CONSUMER AND BUSINESS SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

Contents, 742.021, 742.023, 742.028

Continuing education, licensees

(Generally), 744.008, 744.011, 744.013

Consultants, 744.665

Insurance producers, 744.072

Contracts and agreements

Dental services contracts, 735.515

Exclusive agency, 732.220

Management of insurer, exclusion of board of directors, 732.215

Own risk and solvency assessments, confidentiality, 732.672

Policy as contract, 742.016

Premium financing agreements, 746.475, 746.525

Public bonds and funds, investment, 294.035

Conviction of crime, application for consent to engage or participate in insurance business, 731.428

Cooperative corporations, insurance, indemnification liability, 62.478

Corporate excise and income taxes, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES**

Corporations

Acquisitions and mergers, see **Acquisitions and mergers**, this topic

Captive insurers, see **Captive insurers**, this topic

Corporation law, application, 732.005

Foreign, see **Foreign and alien insurers**, this topic

Incorporators, 732.085

Indemnification, 60.411

Insurer powers, 732.205, 732.210

Name, 731.430, 735.160

Powers, 732.205, 732.210

Registered office, agent, 731.434

Stock, investments, 733.630, 733.635

Costs

Actions and suits

Liquidation, rehabilitation assessment objections, 734.440

Policies, claims, actions on, 742.061, 742.536, 742.538

Hearings, rating law violations, 737.045

Court orders, liquidation, rehabilitation, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic

Credit history or insurance score, use by insurers, 746.650, 746.661, 746.662, 746.663

Credit unions, see **CREDIT UNIONS**

Crimes, actions or proceedings, 731.256

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Criminal conduct

Conviction, application for consent to engage or participate in insurance business, 731.428

Failure to cooperate in investigation or prosecution, 731.592

Insurer, defined, 731.590

Investigation and prosecution, cooperation with state and federal agencies, 731.592

Reporting, 731.592, 731.594

Customer information from other insurance producer, use, financial institutions, 708A.005, 708A.120

Defending claims, costs, liability limit statement, 742.063

Defenses, waiver, policy provisions, 742.056

Definitions

Action, 731.056

Alien insurer, 731.082

Annuity, 731.154, 731.156, 731.170

Authorized insurer, 731.066

Business entity, 731.116

Captive insurer, 735.150

Casualty insurance, 731.158

Certificate of authority, 731.072

Classes, exclusive, 731.150

Commercial liability insurance, 731.074

Construction, 731.052, 731.150

Covered life, 731.075

Department, 731.076

Director, 731.076

Domestic

Insurer, 731.082

Risk, 731.086

Domicile

(Generally), 731.092

Alien insurer, 731.096

Essential health benefits, 731.097

Foreign insurer, 731.082

Group health insurance, 731.098

Home protection insurance, 731.164

Home service agreement, 731.164

Independently procured insurance, 731.099

Industrial life insurance, 731.166

Insurance, 731.102

Insurance producer, 731.104, 732.810

Insurer, 731.106

Judgment, 731.112

Lease insurance, 731.178

License, 731.072

Marine and transportation insurance, 731.174

Mortgage insurance, 731.178

Mutual insurer, 731.142

Negotiate, 731.104

Person, 731.116

Policy, 731.122, 743.103

Property insurance, 731.182

Reciprocal insurer, 731.142

Reinsurance, 731.126

Reinsurance intermediary broker, 744.800

Reinsurance intermediary manager, 744.800

Required capitalization, 731.132

Retail insurance producer, 744.093

Sell, 731.104

Solicit, 731.104

State, 731.136

Stock insurer, 731.142

Subscriber, 731.142

Surety insurance, 731.186

Surplus lines insurance, 731.144

Title insurance, 731.190

Transact insurance, 731.146, 731.486

Travel insurance, 744.101

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Definitions (Cont.)

- Unauthorized insurer, 731.066
- Wet marine and transportation insurance, 731.194
- Wholesale insurance producer, 744.093

Delinquency proceedings, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic

Delivery of policy, 742.046

Dental insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Dentists, retired, liability insurance, 679.510

Deposits

- Acceptance, Department of Consumer and Business Services, 731.604
- Alien insurers, 731.624, 731.636
- Amount, 731.624, 731.628
- Assets, as, financial condition, 733.010
- Assignment, securities, 731.620
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, 731.608, 731.628
- Deficiency, determination, 731.616
- Depository banks, contracts, Department of Consumer and Business Services Director, 731.642
- Duration, 731.648, 731.652
- Eligible assets, 731.640
- Exchange of assets, 731.612
- Foreign insurers, 731.624
- Home protection insurers, 731.624
- Income, recovery, 731.612
- Inspection, 731.612
- Levy on, approval, 731.644
- Losses, payment from prohibited, 731.644
- Policyholders, by, 731.446
- Property and casualty insurers, 731.608, 731.628
- Purpose, 731.608
- Reciprocal insurers, 731.608, 731.632
- Reinsurance, release, 731.648, 731.652
- Release, 731.648, 731.652
- Retaliatory provisions, 731.854, 731.859
- Special, 731.328, 731.624, 734.300, 746.340
- Surety bonds, approval, 731.640
- Title insurers, 731.624
- Unauthorized insurers, required, court proceedings, 731.328, 746.340
- Unearned premiums, 731.608
- Valuation, 731.616
- Workers' compensation insurance, 731.608, 731.628, 731.640

Director

- Bond, 734.210
- Duties and powers, 731.236, 731.256
- Immunity, 731.314, 734.690, 734.870, 742.572
- Oaths, 731.232
- Report, annual, 731.280
- Service of process on, 731.434
- Subpoena power, 731.232

Directors, see **Officers and directors**, this topic

Disclosure, information, see **Information collection, use and disclosure**, this topic

Discount medical plans, see **DISCOUNT MEDICAL PLANS**, generally

Discovery, agreements or policies, ORCP 36B

Discrimination

- (Generally), 746.015
- Domestic or sexual violence victims, 746.015
- Driving record, 746.260
- Geographic location, Portland, 746.018
- Insurers and agents, discriminating against, 746.160
- Life settlement contracts, 744.382
- Policy terms and conditions, 746.015
- Rates, 737.310, 746.015, 746.018
- Rating organization services, 737.360
- Unmarried women, health insurance, 743A.084

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Disposition of revenues, 731.292

Dissolution, insurers, voluntary, 732.235

Dividends and distributions

- Captive insurers, 735.162
- Holding companies, 732.576
- Impaired or insolvent insurers, 734.840
- Recovery, 732.592
- Restrictions, generally, 732.225

Domestic insurers

- (Generally), 732.005 et seq.
- Corporation law, application, 732.005
- Defined, 731.082
- Holding company registration, see **Holding companies, registration**, this topic
- Mutual insurers, see **Mutual insurers**, this topic
- Organization, 732.015 et seq.
- Rules
 - (Generally), 732.572
 - Acquiring shares, 732.410
 - Actuary, opinion, 733.304
 - Holding companies, 732.572
 - Home office, custodial arrangements, 732.245
 - Report to shareholders, 732.460
 - Securities transactions, 732.420, 732.430, 732.435, 732.445, 732.450, 732.455
 - Shares, own, acquisition, 732.410

Domestic violence victims, discrimination, 746.015

Domicile

- Definitions, 731.092, 731.096
- Transfer, unincorporated foreign insurer, 731.367
- Transferring to other state, 731.364, 731.365

Driver training schools, certification, proof, 822.510, 822.515

Economic development projects, loan guarantee programs, 285B.206

Educators Benefit Board, Oregon, see **EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON**, generally

Effective date of coverage, 742.048

Electronics, portable, see **PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE**, generally

Embezzlement, rehabilitating domestic insurer, order, 734.150

Emergencies, see **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**

Enforcement of laws

- (Generally), 731.016, 731.256
- Attorney General, assistance, 731.258
- Cease and desist orders, generally, 731.252
- Complaints, use, 731.264
- Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Rating laws, 737.045, 737.215
- Restitution, 731.256
- Unauthorized insurers, 731.356
- Written notice to insured, requirement, effectuating laws, 731.259

Environmental claims, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Errors and omissions insurance

- Managing general agents, maintaining, 744.303
- Reinsurance intermediary managers, 744.818
- Third party administrators, 744.726

Escrows, see **ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS**

Essential property insurance, see **FAIR Plan Association**, this topic

Estoppel, defenses, policy provisions, 742.056

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Examinations, see **Investigations and examinations**, this topic

Excess coverage, premium return, 742.058

Exchange facilitators, 673.810

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Exchange of information, see **Information exchanges**, this topic

Exclusive agency contracts, 732.220

Execution

Decisions, orders, foreign, enforcement, 731.258

Indemnity of debtor, levy on, 18.352

Exemptions

Certificates, 731.042, 731.374

Fraternal benefit societies, 748.601

Guaranteed asset protection waivers, see note after, 646A.765

Insurance Code, generally, 731.036, 731.042

Proceeds, creditors, 743.046 et seq.

Securities Law, 59.035, 731.046

Expenditures, insurers, approval, 732.320

FAIR Plan Association

(Generally), 735.015, 735.025, 735.035

Appeals by member insurers, 735.095

Application of statutes, 735.035

Assessment of members, 735.065, 735.075

Board

Assessments, refund, 735.075

Association powers, exercise, 735.045

Defined, 735.005

Financial reports to director, 735.105

Legal immunity, 735.145

Meetings, 735.055, 735.095

Members, 735.055, 735.095

Quorum, 735.055

Service insurers, designation, 735.005, 735.075

Borrowing funds, 735.075

Claims payment, 735.095

Construction of law, 735.025

Creation of association, 735.045

Definitions, 735.005

Duties and powers, 735.065, 735.075

Education, crime prevention, 735.065

Fees, taxes, exemption, 735.115

Immunity, legal action, 735.145

Inspection bureaus, 735.005, 735.065, 735.075

Insurance procurement, 735.065, 735.095

Membership requirement, 735.045

Plan of operation, 735.045, 735.065, 735.085, 735.095

Purpose of law, 735.015

Regulation as insurer, 735.105

Service insurers, 735.005, 735.065, 735.075

Statutes, purpose, construction, application, 735.015, 735.025, 735.035

Taxes, fees, exemption, 735.115

Faucet aerators, installation, 693.025

Federal law, effect, 731.012

Fees

(Generally), 731.804

Actions, suits, attorneys, 737.245, 742.061, 742.504, 742.536, 742.538, 746.350

Captive insurers, 735.158, 735.164

Certificate of authority

(Generally), 731.410, 731.804

Captive insurers, 735.158

Suspension, payment during, 731.426

Directors, officers of insurers, prohibitions, 732.325

Exemption certificate, 731.042

FAIR plan association, exemption, 735.115

Guaranty association, exemption, 734.670

Long term care insurance, public employees, 243.291

Mortgage insurers, waiver request, 731.516

Motor vehicle rental companies, licensure, 744.858

Organization, stock insurers, 732.025

Portable electronics insurance, limited license, 646A.577

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

Prohibited, state officers and employees, 731.228

Rating organization license, 737.355

Records, copying, 731.268

Report, state, 731.272

Retaliatory, 731.854

State, receiving, disposition, reporting, 731.272, 731.292

Surplus lines insurance, 735.430, 735.455

Tax Court review, none, 305.410

Taxation, gross amount of premiums, 731.808

Unauthorized insurers, court actions, service of process, 731.324

Witness, 731.232, 742.504

Fictitious groupings

Exceptions to prohibitions

(Generally), 737.600

Construction projects, certain, 737.602, 737.604

Prohibitions, 737.600

Filings

See also **Reports**, this topic

Acquisition, statement of, 732.523

Actuarial opinions, captive insurers, 735.168

Advisory organizations, rate assistance, 737.510

Alien insurers, 731.362, 735.172

Annual statements, 731.410, 731.574, 735.172

Articles of incorporation, 732.105, 732.115, 732.155

Assumed names, 731.430

Bonds, 732.105, 732.115

Deposit release, 731.652

Domestic mutual insurers, bylaws, 732.480

Essential property insurance operation plan, 735.085, 735.095

Exclusive agency contracts, 732.220

False, 731.260, 731.296

Fees, 731.804

Foreign insurers, 731.362

Guaranteed arrest bond, 742.376

Guaranty association operation plan, insolvent insurers, 734.590

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Holding company registration, see **Holding companies, registration**, this topic

Insolvent insurers, guaranty association operation plan, 734.590

Insurance scoring models, 746.662

Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**

Motor vehicle rental companies, 744.856

Name, capital stock subscriptions, applications, 732.135

Nonforfeiture law, operative date, 743.204

Organization permit applications, 732.055, 732.065

Policy forms, 742.003, 743.015

Premiums, computation, life, compliance notice, 743.216

Process service, notice, demand, 731.434

Proxy solicitation material, 732.415

Rates, plans, schedules, 737.205, 737.320, 743.015 et seq., 750.655

Reciprocal insurers, 731.369, 731.370

Registered office, agent, 731.434

Rentals, purchases, rates, 746.130

Sales material, 742.009

Security ownership, stock insurers, 732.430

Variable life, nonforfeiture benefits computation, 743.230

Wet marine and transportation insurance tax, 731.828

Financial institutions, see **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

Financial statements, 731.574, 731.812, 735.172

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Fines and penalties

- (Generally), 731.988, 731.992
- Acquisitions, violations, 731.988, 732.544
- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Holding companies, 731.988, 732.584
- Motor vehicle rental companies, 744.858
- Portable electronics insurance, 646A.592
- Risk retention groups, subjection to, 735.345
- Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.868
- Travel insurance, 744.107

Fire insurance

- Abandonment prohibited, 742.236
- Actions, claim recovery, 742.240
- Additions to policy, 742.220
- Appraisal, waiver, loss, 742.222, 742.232
- Assignment, 742.206
- Cancellation, 742.224, 742.226, 742.254
- Child care facilities, 742.260
- Coverage
 - Additional, 742.218, 742.244
 - Exclusions, 742.210, 742.212, 742.214, 742.216, 742.244
 - Limitations, 742.200, 742.214
- Death, family occupancy continued, 114.005
- Examinations, waiver, 742.222
- Exceptions, limitations, policy requirements, 742.200, 742.204, 742.210
- Form, 742.206, 742.246
- Fraud, 742.208
- Loss
 - Actions, suits, claim recovery, 742.240
 - Appraisal, 742.232
 - Payment, 742.206, 742.228, 742.234, 742.238
 - Pro rata sharing, 742.228
 - Proof, 742.053, 742.230, 742.238
 - Requirements, 742.230
- Mortgagee interest, 742.226
- Mutual, 742.248, 742.250, 742.252, 742.254
- Nonassessable, 742.248
- Notice, cancellation, loss, 742.224, 742.226, 742.230, 742.254
- Optional provisions, 742.246
- Other insurance prohibited, 742.214
- Pawnbrokers, pledges, 726.380
- Policy provisions required, 742.202, 742.232
- Premiums, 742.206, 742.224, 742.248
- Rates
 - Experience, standards, basis, 737.310
 - Rural fire protection districts, 222.530, 478.970
- Reports and information release, 476.270
- Settlement options, 742.234
- Standard provisions, 742.202, 742.204, 742.254
- Subject of insurance, defined, 731.504
- Subrogation, 742.226, 742.242
- Suits, claim recovery, 742.240
- Void, fraud, 742.208
- Waiver, 742.220, 742.222

Fire insurers, mutual, liability limitation, approval, 742.248

Fireworks sales or displays, 480.150

Foreign and alien insurers

- Acquisition or merger involving, 732.536
- Annual statements, 731.574, 731.812
- Captive insurers, see **Captive insurers**, this topic
- Certificates of authority, see **Certificates of authority**, this topic
- Conservation, 734.190, 734.200
- Defined, 731.082
- Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
- Domestic insurer, becoming, 731.363
- Exemption, regulation, licensing, admission, 731.378

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Foreign and alien insurers (Cont.)

- Insolvent, guaranty association duties, 734.810
 - Investments, see **Investments**, this topic
 - Liquidation, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
 - Notes, security, mortgages or trust deeds, taking, enforcing, etc., 731.380
 - Reciprocal, see **Reciprocal insurers**, this topic
 - Registration exemptions, 732.551
 - Regulation exemption, licensing, admission, 731.378
 - Rehabilitation, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
 - Requirements, generally, 731.362
 - Risk retention groups, 735.315
 - Statements, annual financial, 731.574, 731.812
 - Taxes
 - Exemptions, 731.381
 - Retaliatory taxes, 731.840, 731.854, 731.859
 - Transfer of domicile, unincorporated authorized foreign insurer, 731.367
 - Unauthorized, service of process, 746.320
 - Unrelated business, prohibition, 731.450
 - Venue, delinquency proceedings, 734.110
- ### Foreign decisions, orders, enforcement, 731.258
- ### Foreign jurisdictions, transacting insurance, 731.454
- ### Foreign language, see **LANGUAGE**
- ### Foreign law, application invalid, 742.018
- ### Forest protection districts, cost of protection, inclusion, 477.230
- ### Forest road contractors, minimum, 376.340
- ### Forestlands, fire protection costs, 477.775
- ### Forms, see **FORMS (STATUTORY)**
- ### Fraternal benefit societies, see **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**, generally
- ### Fraud, see **FRAUD AND DECEIT**
- ### Funeral expenses, 743.038
- ### Garages, repairs, see **GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS**
- ### Genetic tests, use, insurers, 746.135
- ### Governmental insurers, authorization prohibited, 731.390
- ### Grain in storage, 586.315, 587.040
- ### Grouping
- Employers, dividend purposes, experience, workers' compensation, 746.145
 - Fictitious groupings, see **Fictitious groupings**, this topic
 - Persons or risks, experience, dividend purposes, marine, casualty or surety insurance, 746.150
- ### Guaranty of insolvent insurers
- See also **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
 - (Generally), 734.520, 734.530, 734.540, 734.710
 - Application of statutes, 734.540, 734.555, 734.710
 - Assessments
 - Payment, inclusion in rates, 734.570
 - Recoupment assessments, 734.579
 - Refund, 734.575, 734.580
 - Assets, insolvent insurer, disbursing, 734.635
 - Association membership requirement, 734.550, 734.800
 - Claims
 - Assignment of rights, insured, 734.630
 - Covered, defined, 734.510
 - Defense, defaulting insurer, 734.700
 - Delinquency proceedings, administration, 734.710
 - Payment, 734.520, 734.570, 734.580, 734.600
 - Priority, 734.630, 734.640

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Guaranty of insolvent insurers (Cont.)

Claims (Cont.)

Servicing facilities, 734.570, 734.580, 734.620, 734.690

Settlement, 734.570, 734.630

Statements, filing with receiver, 734.630

Workers' compensation, 734.570, 734.640

Construction of law, 734.530

Definitions, 734.510

Delinquency proceedings, member insurers, 734.710

Demands, 734.555

Examination, member insurers, 734.650

Fees, taxes, exemption, 734.670

Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see

INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON, generally

Liability, insured of insolvent insurer, 734.695

Life and health

See also **LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**

(Generally), 734.810

Accounts, 734.800

Advertisements, 734.890

Appeals by member insurers, 734.825

Application of law, 734.790, 734.800

Assessments, refund, 734.815, 734.825, 734.835

Construction of law, 734.780

Creditor of insurer, as, 734.840

Defense, defaulting insurer, 734.880

Definitions, 734.760

Delegation of authority, 734.820

Distributions, 734.840

Examinations, 734.830, 734.850

Fees, taxes, exemption, 734.860

Foreign or alien insurers, 734.810

Liens, policy or contract, 734.810

Limitations on obligations, 734.810

Notices, insurer assessment, insolvency, impairment, 734.815, 734.825

Persons covered, 734.790

Plan of operation, 734.820, 734.825

Purpose of law, 734.770

Regulation, 734.850

Short title, 734.750

Stay of proceedings, 734.880

Supervision, 734.800

Taxes, 734.835, 734.860

Termination of obligations, 734.810

Notices

(Generally), 734.555

Insurer assessment, insolvency, impairment, 734.570, 734.610, 734.620, 734.650

Offset, assessments, tax liability, members, 734.575

Paid claims, recovery, 734.695

Plan of operation, 734.550, 734.590, 734.600

Purpose of law, 734.520

Recovery of paid claims, 734.695

Registered agent, 734.555

Regulation as insurer, 734.660

Reports, 734.650, 734.660

Rules, 734.579, 734.590, 734.820

Service of process, 734.555

Statutes, purpose, construction, application, 734.520, 734.530, 734.540, 734.710

Tax liability, members, offsets, assessments, 734.575

Taxes, fees, exemption, 734.670

Guardian and ward

Health, blanket, benefit payments, 743.543

Mutual, voting, minors, 732.470

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Hazardous wastes and materials, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS

Health, see HEALTH INSURANCE, generally

Hearings

(Generally), 731.240

Accounting, asset disallowance, 733.140

Acquisitions and mergers, 732.526, 732.527, 732.544

Capital impairment, 732.225

Cease and desist orders, 731.252

Certificate of authority suspension, revocation, 731.414, 731.418

Exclusive agency contracts, disapproval, 732.220

Holding company registration, 732.567, 732.568

Investments, disposal, 733.750

Licenses, adjusters and consultants, probation, 744.014

Motor vehicle policies, cancellation information, 742.572

Organization of insurers, applications, 732.045

Police, firefighters, life insurance coverage, 243.055

Rate recommendations of advisory organizations, 737.510

Rating law violations, 737.045, 737.215, 737.342

Rating organizations, 737.360, 737.365

Rating schedules, 737.045, 737.215, 737.320, 737.340, 737.342

HIV tests, consent and disclosure, 433.045

Holding companies, registration

(Generally), 732.548 et seq.

Affiliated insurers, 732.564, 732.568

Capital and surplus, reasonableness and adequacy, determination, 732.582

Common management, 732.578

Consolidated registration, 732.562

Definitions, 732.548

Directors, generally, 732.578

Disclaimer of affiliation, 732.568

Dividends and distributions, 732.576

Enterprise risk reports, 732.569

Examinations and investigations, 732.584, 732.586

Exemptions, 732.566

Forms, content, 732.552, 732.553, 732.554

Liability of officers and directors, 732.578

Penalties, 731.988, 732.584

Presumption of control, 732.567

Requirement to register, 732.551

Rules, 732.572

Standards for transactions within holding company, 732.574

Statement, information required, 732.552, 732.553, 732.554

Supervision, liquidation or rehabilitation, 732.588, 732.592

Supervisory college, 732.571

Termination of registration, 732.558

Time for registration, extension, 732.551

Home office

Domestic insurers, location, 732.245, 732.475

Investment, real property, 733.770

Home protection insurance

(Generally), 742.280

Defined, 731.164

Home protection insurers

Capital, surplus requirements, 731.554

Deposits with Department of Consumer and Business Services, 731.624

Financial statements, filing, 731.574

Free insurance, inducements, exemption, 746.130

Investment of funds, 733.685

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Home protection insurance** (Cont.)
 - Home protection insurers (Cont.)
 - Unearned premium reserve, maintaining, 733.095
 - Policy, contents, 742.280
 - Rates, 737.310
 - Real estate licensees, transactions, license exemption, 744.056
 - Rules, 733.685, 742.280
- Home solicitation sales**, 83.710
- Homeowner insurance**
 - See also **Property and casualty insurance**, this topic
 - Adverse underwriting decisions, loss history reports, 746.650, 746.688
 - Cancellation, 746.687
 - Child care facilities, 742.260
 - Claims, insurer use, prohibitions, 746.686
 - Defined, 746.600
- Homicide, effect**, 112.455 et seq.
- Immunities**, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**
- Immunity, legal action**, 734.690, 734.870
- Impaired insurers**, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
- Income taxes**, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES; INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Incorporators**, 732.085
- Indemnity**, see **INDEMNIFICATION**
- Independently procured insurance**, see **Surplus lines**, this topic
- Information collection, use and disclosure**
 - Adverse underwriting decisions, see **Adverse underwriting decisions**, this topic
 - Agent for service of process, 746.675
 - Annual statistical report, 731.264
 - Application, certain statutes, 746.609, 746.610
 - Authorization forms, 746.630, 746.668
 - Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.156
 - Complaints, generally, 731.264
 - Definitions, 746.600
 - Depository institutions, disclosures to customers, 746.217
 - Fair Credit Reporting Act (federal), relationship, 746.668
 - False pretenses, obtaining information, 746.690
 - Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally
 - Health insurance exchange, see **HEALTH INSURANCE EXCHANGE**
 - Homeowner insurance, 746.650, 746.686, 746.687, 746.688
 - Investigations and examinations, see **Investigations and examinations**, this topic
 - Investigative consumer reports, 746.635
 - Limitations and conditions, 746.665, 746.668
 - Marketing and research surveys, 746.625
 - Notice, information practices, 746.620, 746.668
 - Personal representative of deceased person, 746.611
 - Pretext interviews, 746.615
 - Prospective insured, insurance producer informing, 742.009
 - Purpose, statement of, 746.605
 - Recorded personal information
 - Access, 746.640
 - Correction, amendment or deletion, 746.645
 - Remedies, 746.680
 - Request, recorded personal information, 746.640
 - Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.337
- Information exchanges**
 - (Generally), 731.730 et seq.
 - Disclosures prohibited, certain, 731.735
 - Insurance filings, annual statement blank, 731.730

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Information exchanges** (Cont.)
 - Liability immunity, 731.731, 731.737
- Injunctions**
 - Acquisitions, violations, 732.547
 - Rehabilitation proceedings, 734.140
 - Unauthorized insurers, 731.356
- Insolvency, insurers**, see **Guaranty of insolvent insurers**, this topic; **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
- Installment sales contracts, retail**
 - Goods and services, 83.110
 - Motor vehicles, 83.520, 83.580
 - Premium financing law, applicability, 746.425
- Insurable interests**, 742.011, 743.038, 743.040, 743.044
- Insurance Code**
 - Annual report, official transactions of director, 731.272
 - Application, see **Application of statutes**, this topic
 - Citation, short title, 731.004
 - Construction, 731.016, 731.052
 - Definitions, 731.052 et seq.
 - Enforcement, state officers and employees, conflict of interest, 731.228
 - Federal law, effect, 731.012
 - Policy, declaration, 731.008
 - Recommendations for changes in Code, review process, 731.276
- Insurance Commissioner**, 705.105
- Insurance Fund**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon**, see **INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally
- Insurance Product Regulation Compact, Interstate**, 732.820, 732.825
- Interest**, see **INTEREST (MONEY)**
- Interstate ferries**, 384.435
- Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact**, 732.820, 732.825
- Interviews**
 - (Generally), 746.615
 - Pretext, prohibition, 746.615
- Investigations and examinations**
 - (Generally), 731.236, 731.296, 731.300, 731.304, 731.308, 731.312, 731.316
 - Access, records etc., 731.308
 - Account, organization, examination fees, 731.804, 737.235
 - Captive insurers, 735.174, 735.182
 - Complaints, 731.264, 741.540
 - Criminal conduct, see **Criminal conduct**, this topic
 - Depository institutions, 746.219
 - Evidence, use as, 731.264
 - Examiners
 - Appointment, 731.302
 - Liability immunity, 731.314
 - Expenses, payment, 731.316
 - Financial, 731.300, 731.316
 - Guaranty association requests, member insurers, 734.650
 - Health insurance exchange, complaints, 741.540
 - Holding companies, 732.584, 732.586
 - Information disclosures, exemptions
 - Complaint investigations, generally, 731.264
 - Health insurance exchange, 741.540
 - Holding companies, 732.586
 - Violations, 746.670
 - Organization permits, 732.025, 732.045
 - Premium financing licenses, 746.465
 - Publication, 731.264, 731.312

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Investigations and examinations (Cont.)

Rate matters, 656.612, 737.225, 737.235, 737.320
Records, access, 731.308
Refusal by insurer, authority revocation, 731.418
Retainer medical practices, 735.500
Revolving account, 731.804
Unauthorized insurers, 746.370

Investigative consumer reports, 746.635

Investments

(Generally), 733.510, 733.580, 733.650, 733.740
Amounts, funds invested, 733.630
Amply secured obligation, defined, 733.550
Approval, directors, 733.730
Assets, as, financial condition, 733.010
Association captive insurers, 735.166
Cash dividend, common stocks, 733.620
Compensating balances, loans, 733.575, 733.578
Corporation, defined, 733.530
Development and reconstruction banks, 733.650
Disposal, 733.750
Exemptions, regulation, 733.520
Foreign, alien insurers, 733.510
Governmental obligations, 733.550, 733.770
Health care service facilities, 733.700, 733.780
Home office, 733.770
Home protection insurers, 733.685
Housing, low income, state program, 456.625, 456.635, 456.640, 456.690
Improved real property, defined, 733.570
Investment program, safety of principal etc., 733.510
Lien or pledge, defined, 733.580
Limitations
(Generally), 733.720, 733.770, 733.780
Separate accounts, 733.652, 733.654, 733.656, 733.658
Loans, 733.575, 733.578, 733.640, 733.650, 733.780
Mortgage loans, 733.600, 733.740
Obligation, defined, 733.540
Personal property, 733.680
Political subdivision, defined, 733.530
Previous authorized investments, 733.710
Prohibited, 733.780
Prudent investor rule, 733.670
Real property, 733.610, 733.740, 733.760, 733.770
Record, 733.740
Securities not investment quality, 733.695
Security, insurance, 733.640, 733.760, 733.780
Separate account funds, 317.655, 733.652, 733.654, 733.656, 733.658
Sovereign, defined, 733.530
Stocks, corporate, 733.620, 733.630, 733.635, 733.740
Subsidiary corporations, 733.630, 733.635
Title Insurance Unearned Premium Reserve Fund, 733.090
Title plants, 733.690, 733.780
Unencumbered, defined, 733.560

Irrevocable letters of credit

Captive insurers, 735.162
Domestic insurers, 732.105, 732.115
Sureties, 742.352
Unauthorized insurers, deposits, actions or proceedings, 731.328

Joint underwriting associations

Annual statement, 735.240
Board of directors, 735.235
Debts, state liability, 735.255
Defined, 735.205
Formation
(Generally), 735.220
Findings, 735.215

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Joint underwriting associations (Cont.)

Liability exemption, 735.250
Liquor liability insurance, risk and rate classifications, 735.265
Membership, insurers, 735.225
Rates, 735.230
Risk retention groups, participation, 735.320
Rules, 735.260
State liability, debts, 735.255
Surcharges, lawful obligations, inability to pay, 735.245

Judgments, see JUDGMENTS

Jurisdiction of courts, see JURISDICTION

Jury service, coverage, employer violations, 10.092

Labor contractors, requirement, 658.415

Landlord and tenant, liability insurance, 90.222

Landscape contracting businesses, 671.565, 671.610

Language, see LANGUAGE

Laws

Application, see **Application of statutes**, this topic
Insurance Code, see **Insurance Code**, this topic
Publication, distribution, sale, 731.280, 731.282, 731.284

Leases

Insurable interest, lessee, 72A.2180
Insurance defined, limitations, 731.178, 742.282, 742.284

Legal services, see LEGAL SERVICES INSURANCE AND CONTRACTORS, generally

Lenders, mortgages, etc., security protection, payments, 86.260

Liability

Administration of law, Department of Administrative Services, 278.130
Charter boats, 830.445
Child care facilities, 278.322
Commercial liability insurance, withdrawals, failures to renew or canceling lines, 731.482
Community care providers, mental disease or defect, 278.315
Criminal conduct, reporting, 731.592, 731.594
Definitions, 278.005
Determinations, 733.030, 733.140, 733.150
Domestic mutual insurers, bylaws, 732.480
Fireworks sales or displays, 480.150
Limitation, mutual fire insurers, 742.248
Marijuana licensees, 475B.140
Medical professionals, see **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE**
Motor vehicle insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**, generally
Race meet licensees, 462.110
Renter's insurance, 90.222
Valuation, actuaries, 733.331

Libel or slander of insurers, 746.075, 746.110

Licenses and permits

Applications, 732.025 et seq.
Captive insurers, permit to organize, 735.164
Certificates of authority, see **Certificates of authority**, this topic
Conviction of crime, application for consent to engage or participate in insurance business, 731.428
Criminal records checks, fingerprints, 705.141
Fees, 731.804
Insurance producers, adjusters, and consultants, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

- Issuance
 - (Generally), 732.055, 732.125
 - Complaints, effect, 731.288
- Local licenses, preemption, 731.841
- Motor vehicle rental companies, see **Motor vehicle rental companies**, this topic
- Organization, 732.015 et seq.
- Portable electronics insurance, see **PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE**
- Rating organizations, 737.045, 737.350, 737.355, 737.545
- Reinsurance intermediary brokers and managers, 744.800
- Revocation or suspension, 732.075
- Revocation, supplementary powers, 731.252
- Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.862, 744.868

Liens

- Guaranty association, insurer insolvency, 734.810
- Insurer liquidation, rehabilitation, 734.320, 734.350
- Investments, loans, 733.640
- Motor vehicle liability insurer, 742.536
- Orders, delinquency proceedings, 734.140
- Policy liens as assets, 733.010
- Ships and boats, premiums, 783.010

Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON, generally

Life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, generally

Limitations, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

Liquidation and rehabilitation

- See also **Guaranty of insolvent insurers**, this topic
- Affidavits, claimants, 734.280
- Alien insurers, 734.110, 734.190, 734.200, 734.210
- Ancillary state, defined, 734.026
- Application of statutes to member insurers, 734.710
- Assessments, expenses, 734.400, 734.410, 734.420, 734.430, 734.440
- Attachment, assets, 734.320
- Claims
 - Allowing, certain, 734.380
 - Compromising, 734.380
 - Domestic insurers, against, 734.260
 - Employees, 734.360
 - Filing, 734.390
 - Foreign insurers, against, 734.240, 734.270
 - Form, 734.280
 - Hearing, 734.280
 - Notice, 734.280
 - Priority, 734.290, 734.300, 734.310, 734.360
 - Special deposits, 734.360
- Delinquency proceedings
 - (Generally), 734.210
 - Appeal, 734.120
 - Application for, 734.130
 - Assessment orders, judgment, 734.440
 - Attachment, assets, 734.320
 - Claims, 734.260, 734.270, 734.280, 734.290, 734.360
 - Cooperation, 734.142
 - Costs and expenses, payment, 734.230
 - Exclusive remedy, 734.120
 - Garnishment, assets, 734.320
 - Guaranty association expenses, members, 734.360, 734.630, 734.710
 - Jurisdiction, 734.110
 - Offsets, 734.370
 - Orders, 734.140
 - Preferences, voidable, 734.350

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Liquidation and rehabilitation (Cont.)

- Delinquency proceedings (Cont.)
 - Procedure, 734.130, 734.210
 - Venue, 734.110
 - Voidable transfers, 734.350
- Determination, continued operation hazardous, standards, 731.385
- Director, powers, 734.210, 734.220, 734.230, 734.240
- Dissolution, voluntary, 732.235
- Domestic insurers
 - Assessment reports, 734.400, 734.420, 734.430, 734.440
 - Claims
 - Against, 734.260
 - Of nonresidents, 734.260
 - Grounds, 734.150, 734.170
 - Orders, 734.160, 734.180
 - Procedure, delinquency proceedings, 734.210
- Domiciliary state, defined, 734.026
- Duties, powers, 734.210, 734.220, 734.230, 734.240
- Foreign insurers, 734.110, 734.190, 734.200, 734.240, 734.270
- Garnishment, assets, 734.320
- Grounds, 734.150, 734.170, 734.190
- Hearings, 734.270, 734.280, 734.440
- Holding companies, 732.588, 732.592
- Impaired insurers, 732.155, 732.225, 732.230
- Impairment, 732.155, 732.230, 734.014, 734.150
- Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see **INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally
- Liabilities, date fixed, 734.340
- Notices, 734.270, 734.280, 734.430
- Offsets, 734.370
- Orders
 - Assessment, 734.430, 734.440
 - Conservation, 734.190, 734.200
 - Delinquency proceedings, 734.130, 734.210
 - Grounds, 734.150, 734.170
 - Insolvency, 734.390
 - Liquidation, 734.170, 734.180, 734.390, 734.400
 - Rehabilitation, 734.150, 734.160, 734.400
 - Show cause, 734.130, 734.440
- Preferences, voidable, 734.350
- Receiver
 - Ancillary, 734.200, 734.240, 734.260, 734.270, 734.280
 - Appointment as rehabilitation grounds, 734.150
 - Bond, 734.210
 - Claims, filing, priority, 734.260, 734.270, 734.280, 734.300, 734.310
 - Deposits, release to, 731.648
 - Director, as, 734.210, 734.220, 734.230, 734.240
 - Domiciliary, 734.200, 734.250, 734.260, 734.270, 734.280
 - Foreign insurers, 734.200, 734.240, 734.270
 - Guaranty association settlements, effect, 734.630
 - Liability immunity, 734.144
- Reciprocal state, defined, 734.026
- Recovery of distributions, 732.592
- Rights, date fixed, 734.340
- Standards, determination, continued operation hazardous, 731.385
- Supervision
 - (Generally), 734.043 et seq.
 - Action against violating order of supervision, 734.055
 - Actions by director, during supervision, 734.051
 - Correction, practices, 734.047
 - Holding companies, 732.588

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Liquidation and rehabilitation (Cont.)

- Supervision (Cont.)
 - Order, court, 734.055, 734.059, 734.063, 734.067
- Voidable transfers, preferences, 734.350
- Voluntary dissolution, 732.235

Liquor Control Commission, Oregon, 471.725

Loan property

- (Generally), 746.195
- Depository institution obtaining insurance, 746.201

Loans

- Insurers
 - Captive insurers, 735.166
 - Directors, officers, interest in, 732.325
 - Investments, 733.575, 733.578, 733.580, 733.600, 733.640
 - Liquidation, rehabilitation, offsets, 734.370
- Policies
 - Assets, as, 733.010, 733.020
 - Credit, see **LIFE INSURANCE**
 - Directors, officers approval, 733.730
 - Limitation, 733.770
 - Offsets, insurer liquidation, rehabilitation, 734.370
 - Premium financing, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic
 - Property securing loan or credit, insurance practices, depository institutions, 746.195, 746.201
 - Student loans, cancellation insurance, 348.592

Local governmental bodies, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Long term care, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Loss, forms, 742.053, 742.056

Mail

- Health insurance cancellation, notice, 743B.320, 743B.321, 743B.323, 743B.324
- Health insurance exchange, eligibility notices, 741.400
- Motor vehicle, cancellation, nonrenewal, 742.564, 742.568
- Policy delivery, 742.046
- Unfair discrimination, hearing, notice, 746.015

Malpractice, see **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE**, generally

Management of insurer, board of directors exclusion, 732.215

Management, improper, 731.386

Marijuana licensees, 475B.140

Marine and transportation insurance

- Defined, 731.174
- Inland marine, rates, 737.205, 737.310
- Reserves, financial, requirement, 733.060, 733.070
- Wet

- Certificate of authority, exemption, 731.374
- Defined, 731.194
- Deposits, reciprocal insurers, 731.632
- Policy regulation, exception, 742.001
- Rate statutes, application exception, 737.035
- Reciprocal insurers, declaration, filing, 731.369
- Reinsurance restrictions inapplicable, 731.508
- Risk limitation inapplicable, 731.504, 731.508
- Surplus, domestic reciprocal insurer, maintaining, 731.566
- Taxes, 731.824, 731.828, 731.842
- Trade practice regulation, 746.005, 746.360
- Unauthorized insurance regulation, exception, 746.360

Market assistance plans

- Defined, 735.205
- Forming, 735.210
- Liquor liability insurance, risk and rate classifications, 735.265

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Market assistance plans (Cont.)

- Rules
 - Formation, 735.210
 - Operation, 735.260

Medical professional liability, see **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE**

Meetings, mutual, reciprocal, 732.475

Mergers, see **Acquisitions and mergers**, this topic

Minors

- Industrial life policies, beneficiaries, 743.201
- Life policies, 743.038, 743.216, 743.222
- Mutual insurer, member, 732.470

Misrepresentations

- (Generally), 746.075
- Application for policy, 742.013

Mortality table, use, 743.207, 743.216

Mortgages, see **MORTGAGES**

Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Motor vehicle insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**, generally

Motor vehicle rental companies

- Conditions, 744.856
- Coverage disclosure, 744.856
- Definitions, 744.850
- Filing officer, 744.856
- Insurance Code, application, 744.858
- Kinds of insurance authorized, 744.854
- Limited licenses
 - Application, 744.852
 - Fees, 744.858
 - Revocation or suspension, 744.858
 - Rules, 744.852, 744.858
- Penalties, 744.858
- Prohibitions, 744.856
- Training program, 744.856

Multiple employer welfare arrangement, Insurance Code application, 731.026

Municipalities, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Murder, effect, 112.455 et seq.

Mutual insurers

- Conversion or reorganization
 - (Generally), 732.600 et seq.
 - Actions permitted, 732.604
 - Approval, 732.624, 732.626
 - Definitions, 732.600
 - Dissenters, rights, 732.630
 - Effect of conversion, 732.614
 - Eligible members, record date, 732.611
 - Enhancing financial strength and flexibility, purpose of law, 732.602
 - Membership interest, consideration for converting or reorganizing, 732.612
 - Mutual holding company
 - Eligible members, record date, 732.611
 - Reorganization involving organization of, 732.618
 - Restructuring, 732.622
 - Status as corporation, 732.620
 - Ownership shares, companies resulting from conversion, limitations, 732.628
 - Plan, 732.606, 732.608, 732.610
 - Rules, 732.604
 - Stockholding company, reorganization involving organization of, 732.616
- Defined, 731.142
- Domestic mutual insurers
 - Bylaws, 732.480
 - Eligible members or eligible subscribers, providing for, plan, 732.531
 - Mergers or consolidations, 732.521
 - Personal liability, members, bylaws, 732.480
 - Fire, 742.248, 742.250, 742.252, 742.254

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Mutual insurers (Cont.)**
 - Members, 732.460, 732.465, 732.470, 732.475
 - Mergers and acquisitions, voting, 732.529
 - Organization, articles, 732.095
 - Voting, members, 732.470, 732.529, 732.606
- Name of insurer, 731.430, 735.160**
- Newspapers, see NEWSPAPERS**
- Nonassessable policies, reciprocal insurers, 731.462**
- Nonprofit organizations**
 - Charitable gift annuities, application of Insurance Code, 731.038, 731.039
 - Indemnification, 65.411
- Notices**
 - Acquisitions and mergers, 732.526, 732.528, 732.539
 - Certificate of authority suspension, reinstatement, 731.422, 731.426
 - Deposit deficiency, 731.616
 - Domicile, transfer to other state, 731.365
 - Electronic transmittal, 84.070
 - Exclusive agency contracts, 732.220
 - Information practices, 746.620, 746.668
 - Insolvent, impaired insurers, guaranty associations, 734.610, 734.620, 734.650
 - Orders, 731.248, 731.252
 - Organization permit approval, disapproval, 732.055
 - Policy forms, filing, 742.003, 742.007
 - Premium computation, adjustments, 743.216
 - Proxy filings, disapproval, 732.415
 - Rate filings, 737.215, 737.320, 737.336, 737.340
 - Rating organizations, 737.355, 737.505
 - Requirements and standards, noncompliance, 737.336
- Novation of policy, assumption reinsurance agreements, 742.160, 742.162**
- Nuclear power plants, property damage, 469.561, 469.562**
- Oaths, Department of Consumer and Business Services, see OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**
- Ocean renewable energy facilities, 274.879**
- Offenses, see Trade practices and offenses, this topic**
- Office, registered, 731.434**
- Officers and directors**
 - (Generally), 732.305 et seq.
 - Compensation and salaries, 732.325
 - Conflict of interest, 732.325, 733.230
 - Deposits, banking institutions, approval, 733.730
 - Emergency management plan, 732.250
 - Examination, refusal, rehabilitation ground, 734.150
 - Exclusive agency contracts, 732.220
 - Expenditures, approval, 732.320
 - Insider stock trading, profit recovery, 732.435
 - Insider trading, 732.430, 732.435, 732.440
 - Investments, approval, 733.730
 - Preorganization debts, liability, 732.165
 - Residency, directors, domestic insurers, 732.305
 - Separate account management, 733.230
 - Voidable transfers, 734.350
- Orders**
 - (Generally), 731.248, 731.252, 731.422
 - Acquisitions and mergers, 732.526, 732.539, 732.542, 732.544
 - Emergency declaration, effect on policies, 731.870
 - Impairment, curing, withholding from public inspection, 732.230
 - Investments, disposal, 733.750
 - Rating matters, 737.045, 737.342
- Organization, domestic insurers, 732.015 et seq.**

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Other jurisdictions, transacting insurance, 731.454**
- Outdoor mass gatherings, requiring insurance, county governing body, 433.755**
- Outfitters and guides, liability insurance, 704.020, 704.050**
- Own risk and solvency assessments**
 - Applicability, 732.653
 - Confidentiality; disclosures, 732.672
 - Definitions, 732.650
 - Documentation and supporting information, 732.669, 732.672
 - Exemptions, 732.666
 - Guidance
 - (Generally), 732.653
 - Manual, 732.650, 732.659, 732.662, 732.669
 - National Association of Insurance Commissioners, agreements, 732.672
 - Requirements, 732.653, 732.659, 732.666
 - Summary report, 732.662, 732.666, 732.669, 732.672
- Pawnbrokers, pledges, 726.380**
- Payments**
 - Discharge of liability, insurer, 743.041
 - Insurance producers, 744.087, 746.085
 - Life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE
- Penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic**
- Permits, see Licenses and permits, this topic**
- Personal injury protection, motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- Pesticide application, financial responsibility, 634.116, 634.306**
- Pharmacy benefit managers, see HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Planned communities, see PLANNED COMMUNITIES**
- Pledges, see PLEDGES**
- Policy declaration, law, 731.008**
- Policyholder deposits, 731.446**
- Portable electronics, see PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE, generally**
- Power of attorney, see POWER OF ATTORNEY**
- Powers, insurers, 732.205**
- Premium financing regulation, see Trade practices and offenses, this topic**
- Premiums, ships or boats, liens, 783.010**
- Pretext interviews, 746.615**
- Privilege tax, see Taxes, this topic**
- Privileged and confidential information, see Confidential information, this topic**
- Probate matters, see PROBATE**
- Proceeds**
 - Attachment, 18.352
 - Devisees, specific, receipt, 112.385
 - Exemptions, creditors, 743.046, 743.047, 743.049, 743.050
 - Security interests, 79.0315
 - Slayer or abuser, forfeiture, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535, 112.555
- Process, service, see PROCESS**
- Producer-controlled property and casualty insurers**
 - (Generally), 732.810 et seq.
 - Application of laws, 732.811
 - Audits, 732.812
 - Authority, 732.814
 - Contract requirements, 732.812
 - Definitions, 732.810
 - Financial statements, filing, 732.812
 - Relationship between producer and controlled insurer, notice to prospective insured, 732.813

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Producers, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally

Property and casualty insurance

- Ambulance financial responsibility, 682.105, 682.107
- Application of rating law, 737.035
- Boilers, pressure vessels, 480.600
- Casualty, 731.158, 731.504, 731.624, 742.031
- Definition, property insurance, 731.182
- Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
- Discrimination, geographical, Portland, 746.018
- Effective date of coverage, 742.048
- Essential property insurance, see **FAIR Plan Association**, this topic
- Insurable interest, 742.011
- Insurance companies
 - Investments, 733.600, 733.610, 733.740
 - Liquidation and rehabilitation, 734.210, 734.220, 734.240
 - Loans, security, limitation, 733.760, 733.770
 - Location, 732.245
 - Valuation, 733.160
- Investments, insurers, 733.610, 733.740, 733.770
- Loans, realty secured, premiums, advance payment, 86.255, 86.260
- Motor vehicle insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**, generally
- Nuclear power plants, 469.561, 469.562
- Pawnbrokers, pledges, 726.380
- Personal property, unauthorized insurer, regulation exception, 746.065
- Pesticide application, financial responsibility, 634.116, 634.306
- Producers, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally
- Property insurance, defined, 731.182
- Public lands, public structures on, indemnity, 271.380
- Public office holders, cancelling or refusing casualty or commercial liability insurance, prohibition, 742.690
- Rate statutes, application exception, 737.035
- Rentals, charges, 746.130
- Self-service storage facilities, see **SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES**
- Steam boiler, 742.041
- Subrogation, joint tortfeasor contribution, 31.800
- Travel insurance, 742.041, 744.101, 744.104, 744.107, 744.111

Protection, purpose of laws, 731.008

Proxies, 732.415, 732.470, 732.475

Public bodies, Insurance Code exemption, 731.036

Public corporations, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Public lands, public structures on, indemnity, 271.380

Public office holders, cancelling or refusing casualty or commercial liability insurance, prohibition, 742.690

Public officers and employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Publications, 731.280, 731.282, 731.284

Race meet licensees, 462.110

Radioactive material transportation, 469.607, 469.615

Rates

- Aggrieved persons, hearings, 737.505
- Agreements for modifications, 737.312
- Approval of filings, 737.320
- Casualty, risks, grouping, 737.310
- Collusive, prohibited, 737.245, 737.265
- Commonly owned insurers, preparation, 737.275

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Rates (Cont.)

- Compliance with filings, 737.330
- Control, 746.160
- Cooperative, 737.245, 737.255, 737.265, 737.275
- Credit history or insurance score, use, 746.650, 746.661, 746.662, 746.663
- Deviations from filings, 737.215, 737.330
- Disapproval of filings, 737.320, 737.336
- Discrimination prohibited, 737.310, 737.325, 737.360, 737.390, 746.015, 746.018
- Effective date, notice, 737.205, 737.320, 737.336
- Examination, 737.235, 737.320
- Excess, specific risks, 737.325
- Exemptions
 - (Generally), 737.600
 - Aircraft, 737.035
 - Health, 737.035, 737.600
 - Life, 737.035, 737.600
 - Reinsurance, 737.035
 - Surplus lines, 737.035
 - Wet marine and transportation, 737.035
- Factors in rate making, 737.310
- Fictitious groupings, 737.600
- Filings, 737.205, 737.207, 737.209, 737.320, 737.330, 743.015 et seq., 750.655
- Fire
 - Experience, standards, basis, 737.310
 - Rural fire protection districts, 222.530, 478.970
- Hearings on filings, 737.045, 737.209, 737.215, 737.320, 737.340, 737.342
- Home protection insurance, 737.310
- Homeowner insurance, rating decisions, 746.650, 746.686, 746.687, 746.688
- Inadequate, effect, 737.310
- Information to insured, 737.505
- Inland marine, risks, grouping, 737.310
- Joint underwriters, 737.390
- Legal service contractors, 750.655
- Liquor liability insurance, risk and rate classifications, market assistance plans and joint underwriting associations, 735.265
- Method of rate making, 737.310
- Plans, filing, 737.205, 737.320, 743.015 et seq.
- Policies to comply with filings, 737.330
- Premium financing, 746.425, 746.485, 746.495
- Property, purchase or rental, compliance, 746.130
- Rating organizations, see **Rating organizations**, this topic
- Rating schedules, see **Rating schedules**, this topic
- Records of insurer, inspection, 737.225
- Risks, grouping, 737.310, 737.600
- Schedules, see **Rating schedules**, this topic
- Specific risks, excess, 737.325
- Statutes, purpose, application, 737.025, 737.035
- Surety, risks, grouping, 737.310
- Title insurance, 737.310, 737.320
- Uniformity among insurers, 737.310
- Worker leasing companies, experience rating, 737.270
- Workers' compensation insurance, 656.612, 737.265, 737.310, 737.320

Rating organizations

- Advisory organizations
 - Cooperative rates, 737.255
 - Definitions, 737.012, 737.017
 - Law violations, remedies, 737.045, 737.215
 - Noncompliance with rating law, 737.215, 737.336
 - Records, inspections, 737.225
 - Regulation, 737.510, 737.515
 - Unauthorized adherence to rates, 737.265
 - Unfair or unreasonable assistance, 737.510

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Rating organizations (Cont.)

- Agricultural employers, exemption, 737.600
- Application of rating law, 737.035
- Captive insurers, exemption, 735.170
- Construction of statutes, 737.025, 737.560
- Deviations from filings, 737.215, 737.330
- Discrimination prohibited, 737.310, 737.360, 746.015, 746.018
- Exemptions, 735.170, 737.035, 737.600
- False information, giving prohibited, 737.535
- Fictitious groupings, 737.600
- Information inclusion requirement, 737.230
- Information to insured, 737.505
- Inland marine, 737.205, 737.310
- Organizations
 - Aggrieved persons, hearings, 737.505
 - Cooperative activities, 737.245, 737.255, 737.265, 737.365
 - Definitions, 737.007, 737.017
 - Disapproval of filings, 737.320, 737.336
 - Discrimination prohibited, 737.360
 - Effect of membership, 737.205
 - Examination, 737.515
 - Hearings on filings, 737.045, 737.215, 737.320, 737.340, 737.342
 - Information, making available to insured, 737.505
 - Insurers as subscribers, 737.360
 - Interchange of data, 737.526
 - Licenses
 - Fee, 731.804, 737.355
 - Issuance, 737.350, 737.355
 - Suspension, 737.045, 737.545
 - Member, defined, 737.017
 - Rate filings, 737.205, 737.320
 - Rating service, discrimination prohibited, 737.360
 - Review
 - Cooperative activities, 737.365
 - Rules, 737.360
 - Subscriber applications, 737.360
 - Rules, 737.355, 737.360
 - State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, membership, 737.265, 737.560
 - Subscriber, defined, 737.017
 - Subscribers and members, 737.205, 737.360, 737.560
 - Suspension of license, 737.045, 737.545
- Public bodies, exemption, 737.600
- Purpose of statutes, 737.025
- Records, insurer keeping, inspection, 737.225
- Statistical agency, workers' compensation, designation, 737.225
- Title insurers, 737.310, 737.320
- Violations of rating law, remedies, 737.045, 737.215
- Withholding information prohibited, 737.535

Rating schedules

- Amending, 743.018
- Approval, 737.320
- Collusive, prohibited, 737.245, 737.265
- Commonly owned insurers, preparation, 737.275
- Compliance required, 737.215, 737.330
- Cooperative, 737.245, 737.255, 737.265, 737.275
- Deviation, prohibited, 737.215, 737.330
- Disapproval, 737.320, 737.336
- Effective date, 737.205, 737.320
- Examination, 737.235, 737.320
- Filing, required, 737.205, 737.320, 743.015, 743.018, 750.655
- Hearings, 737.045, 737.215, 737.320, 737.340, 737.342
- Insurer without capital stock, filing, 732.035

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Rating schedules (Cont.)

- Joint underwriters, 737.390
- Lawfulness, proceedings to determine, 737.235, 737.340, 737.342
- Legal service contractors, 750.655
- Notices, 737.215, 737.320, 737.336, 737.340
- Organization subscribers, members complying with filing requirements, 737.205
- Policies to comply, 737.330
- Public inspection authorized, 737.205
- Records, insurer keeping, inspection, 737.225
- Suspension, modification, filing requirement, 737.325
- Title insurance, 737.310, 737.320
- Workers' compensation insurance, 656.612, 737.265, 737.310, 737.320

Readability, standards, 743.106, 743.107, 743.109

Real property

- Homestead property tax deferral program, 311.670
- Lenders security protection, 86.240, 86.260, 746.201
- Mortgage insurance, see **MORTGAGES**
- Property and casualty insurance, see **Property and casualty insurance**, this topic
- Reciprocal insurers, purchasing, holding, selling, etc., 731.371

Rebates, trade practices, 746.045, 746.055, 746.065

Receiverships, see **RECEIVERSHIPS**

Reciprocal insurers

- Attorney in fact, 731.458, 731.470, 731.570, 731.840
- Authority, insurance transactions, 731.394
- Capital, see **Capital and surplus**, this topic
- Certificates of authority, see **Certificates of authority**, this topic
- Contracts, exchange authorized, 731.458
- Declaration, filing, 731.369
- Defined, 731.142
- Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
- Exchange of contracts authorized, 731.458
- Financial statements, filing, 731.370
- Foreign or alien deposits, cash or securities, benefit of subscribers, 731.369
- Life insurance transactions, prohibited, 731.394, 731.458
- Meetings, members, 732.475
- Organization, articles, 732.095
- Policies, nonassessable, 731.462
- Power of attorney, 731.369, 731.466
- Real estate, purchasing, holding, selling, etc., 731.371
- Requirements, 731.369
- Service of process, 731.370, 731.466
- Taxes, 731.840
- Title insurance transactions, prohibited, 731.394, 731.458

Reciprocity

- Decisions, orders, enforcement, 731.258
- Insurance producers, adjusters, licensing, 744.064, 744.528, 744.535
- Reciprocal insurers, see **Reciprocal insurers**, this topic

Records

- See also **Reports**, this topic
- Complaints, 731.264, 731.288, 741.540
- Copies and reproductions, evidence, 731.268
- Delinquency proceedings, insurers, 734.240
- Depository institutions, investigations, examination, 746.219
- Information collection, use and disclosure, see **Information collection, use and disclosure**, this topic
- Insolvency, delinquency proceedings, 734.230, 734.650

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Records (Cont.)

- Insurance producers, compensation agreements, 744.087
- Insured, inspection, trade practice regulation, 746.370
- Insurers maintaining, 733.170, 733.740
- Investigations, 731.264, 731.308, 741.540
- Investments, insurers, 733.740
- Premium financing, 746.465
- Rate matters, 737.205, 737.225, 737.235, 737.515
- Reinsurance intermediaries, 744.806, 744.816
- Unauthorized insurers, investigations, 746.370
- Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.337
- Workers' compensation, retention, insurers, 731.475

Registered office, agent, 731.434

Rehabilitation, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic

Reinsurance

- Approval by director, 731.508
- Assets, as, financial condition, 733.010, 733.140
- Assumption reinsurance agreements
 - (Generally), 742.150 et seq.
 - Approval, 742.150, 742.154
 - Authority of insurer, limitations, 742.150, 742.152
 - Definition, assumption reinsurance agreement, 742.150
 - Novation of policy, 742.160, 742.162
- Transfers
 - Notice of transfer, 742.156
 - Premium as acceptance of transfer, 742.158
 - Rejection of transfer, policyholder, 742.158
- Authorized, 731.508
- Captive reinsurers, 735.150, 735.186, 735.188, 735.190
- Credits, as, financial condition, 733.040, 733.140
- Criteria
 - Assuming insurer, accreditation as reinsurer, 731.511
 - Credit for reinsurance, allowing, 731.509
 - Reduction from liability for reinsurance, allowing, 731.510
- Defined, 731.126
- Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
- Dissolution, required, 732.235
- Essential property insurance, 735.005, 735.065
- Financial condition determinations, credit for reinsurance, 733.010
- Intermediaries, see **Reinsurance intermediaries**, this topic
- Membership, mutual insurers, exception, 732.465
- Merger or consolidation, effect, 732.538
- Offsets, rehabilitation, liquidation, 734.370
- Policy regulation, exception, 742.001
- Rate statutes, application exception, 737.035
- Rehabilitation, grounds, 734.150
- Risk limitations, 731.504, 731.508
- Withdrawal of insurer, required, 731.512

Reinsurance intermediaries

- (Generally), 744.800 et seq.
- Books, accounts and records, access, 744.816
- Entering into transactions
 - Conditions, 744.804
 - Intermediary manager and reinsurer, 744.810
- Errors and omissions insurance, 744.818
- Licenses, 744.800
- Prohibited actions, managers, 744.812
- Qualifications, brokers and managers, 744.800
- Records, 744.806, 744.816
- Requirements, exemptions from application, 744.802

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Reinsurance intermediaries (Cont.)

- Unlicensed intermediary broker, prohibition, 744.808
- Unlicensed intermediary manager, prohibition, 744.814
- Violations, authority to order taking actions, 744.820

Religious organizations, see **RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS**

Renewal, certificate, indorsement, 742.051

Renter's liability insurance, 90.222

Reports

- See also **Filings**, this topic
- Alien insurers, premiums, 731.812
- Captive insurers, 735.162, 735.172, 735.176
- Confidentiality
 - (Generally), 731.750 et seq.
 - Capital or surplus, report used for determination, 731.752
 - Financial plan of action and report, 731.752
 - Permissible uses, 731.754
 - Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.337
- Criminal conduct, 731.592, 731.594
- Enterprise risk reports, holding company registration, 732.569
- Essential property insurance, FAIR plan association, 735.105
- Examiners, 731.312
- False, 731.260, 731.296
- Fire insurance premiums, 731.820
- Foreign insurers, premiums, 731.812
- Guaranty association, 734.650, 734.660
- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Information disclosures, see **Information collection, use and disclosure**, this topic
- Insurance Code transactions, director's annual report, 731.272
- Own risk and solvency assessment summary reports, 732.662, 732.666, 732.669, 732.672
- Permissible uses, 731.754
- Rating organizations, other state insurance officials, 737.515
- Shareholders, annual report, 732.460
- Wet marine and transportation insurance tax, 731.828

Representations, insurers, 742.016, 742.208

Reserves

- Increasing, inadequate, 733.050
- Marine and transportation, 733.060, 733.070
- Mortgage, 733.100
- Title, 733.060, 733.090
- Unearned premiums, 733.060, 733.070, 733.090, 733.095
- Valuation, see **Valuation**, this topic

Restitution, insurer violations, 731.256

Retail installment contracts, see **Installment sales contracts, retail**, this topic

Retainer medical practices, see **RETAINER MEDICAL PRACTICES**, generally

Retaliatory tax provisions, 731.840, 731.854, 731.859

Revenues, disposition, 731.292

Risk limitations, 731.504, 731.508

Risk management

- Framework
 - (Generally), 732.656
 - Applicability, 732.653
 - Confidentiality; disclosures, 732.672
 - Definitions, 732.650
 - Exemptions, 732.666
 - Requirements, 732.653, 732.656, 732.666

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Risk management (Cont.)

Own risk and solvency assessments, see **Own risk and solvency assessments**, this topic

State agencies

(Generally), 278.405

Insurance purchases, authorization, 278.415

Risk retention

(Generally), 735.300 et seq., 735.310

Definitions, 735.305

Federal Product Liability Risk Retention Act, pre-emption, 735.340

Foreign risk retention groups, 735.315

Hazardous financial condition, injunctions, U.S. district court, 735.355

Insurance guaranty fund, joining or contributing, 735.320

Joint underwriting associations, participation, 735.320

Liability risk retention law, citation, 735.365

Licenses, insurance producers, 735.350

Orders, U.S. district court, injunctions, hazardous financial condition, 735.355

Penalties, civil and criminal, liability, 735.345

Purchasing groups

(Generally), 735.330

Exemption, laws relating to creation of groups, 735.325

Insurance purchase, 735.335

Rules, 735.360

Road crossings, liability coverage, 374.309, 374.310

Rules

(Generally), 731.244

Acquisitions and mergers, 732.539

Adoption, 731.244

Alternative insurance

Captive insurers, 735.154

Joint underwriting association, annual statement, 735.240

Liability risk retention law, 735.360

Liquor liability insurance risk and rate classifications, 735.265

Market assistance plans

Efficient and equitable operation, 735.260

Formation, 735.210

Medical Insurance Pool, Oregon, 735.610, 735.615, 735.625

Annual statistical report, method for publishing, 731.264

Annuities, contracts, minimum standards, 733.308

Assessments, percentage rates, 731.804

Capital and surplus, 731.554

Captive insurers, 735.154, 735.168, 735.172, 735.180

Claims management, 278.120

Construction projects, certain, exception to fictitious grouping prohibitions, 737.604

Consumer and Business Services, Department of, Director, 705.135

Deposits, eligible assets, 731.640

Disclosures to prospective insureds, 742.009

Domestic insurer, see **Domestic insurers**, this topic

Earned surplus, defined, domestic insurers, 732.410

Emergencies, 731.870

Equity security, definition by rule, 732.420

Essential property insurance operation plan, 735.085

Exclusive agency contracts, application, 732.220

Fictitious groupings, 737.600

Financial statements, 731.574, 735.172

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Guaranty association, insolvent insurers, 734.579, 734.590, 734.820

Health care service contractors, 750.055

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Holding company registration, 732.572

Home protection insurers, 733.685, 742.280

Homeowner insurance, use of claims, 746.686

Insurance producers, adjusters, and consultants, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**

Insurer, annual audit, content of audited financial report, filing, etc., 731.488

Investments, obligations not investment quality, 733.695

Joint underwriting association, operation, 735.260

Legal expense organizations, 750.715

Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**

Long term care insurance, 743.655, 743.658, 743.664, 743.665

Market assistance plan

Formation, 735.210

Operation, 735.260

Mortgage insurance limitation, 731.516

Motor vehicle insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**

Multiple employer welfare arrangements, qualified actuaries, definition by rule, 750.315

Mutual insurers, conversion or reorganization, 732.604

Operation of insurer, determining if hazardous, 731.385

Oregon FAIR Plan Association, operation, plan, 735.085

Oregon Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association

Assessment of members, 734.815

Operation, plan, 734.820

Policies

Binders, 742.043

Commercial liability insurance, cancellation, 742.702

Home protection policies, 742.280

Motor vehicle liability insurance

Claim, definition by rule, 742.536

Dispute, resolution, 742.466

Driving record, restrictions, 742.450

Makes claim, definition by rule, 742.536

Mutual insurers policyholders liability, 742.248

Sales materials, 742.009

Portable electronics insurance, 646A.577, 646A.590

Professional liability funds, 752.045

Proxy material, 732.415

Rating organizations, 737.355, 737.360

Rating plants, interchange of data, 737.526

Reduction of capital and surplus, 732.225

Reference interest rate, alternative method for determining, 733.310

Reinsurance, life insurance, disallowing credit, 731.508

Retainer medical practices, 735.500

Risk retention groups, 735.360

Sales material, regulating, 742.009

Securities transactions, 732.420, 732.430, 732.435, 732.445, 732.450, 732.455

Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.868, 744.872

Solicitation or sale of policy, retail and wholesale insurance producers, 744.093

State insurance and risk management activities, 278.405

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Stock insurers
 - Permit to organize, 732.025
 - Proxies, 732.415
- Surplus lines insurance, 735.410, 735.435, 735.455, 735.465, 735.470
- Trade practices and offenses, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic
- Transacting insurance, definition, exemption, 731.486
- Travel insurance, 744.111
- Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.331
- Workers' compensation insurance, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Rural fire protection districts, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

Sales

- Disclosures to prospective insureds, 742.009
- Material, regulation, 742.009
- Solicitation or sale of policy, retail and wholesale insurance producers, 744.093
- Transactions
 - C.I.F. sales, 72.3200
 - Home solicitation, 83.710
 - Policies, prima facie evidence, 71.3070
- Unauthorized practices, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic

Savings bank or stock savings bank, acquisition, insurance corporation, 716.594

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

Securities

- See also **Stock**, this topic
- Deposit
 - Court clerk, with, 746.340
 - Director of Department of Consumer and Business Services, with, 731.620, 731.640, 731.642, 731.644
- Exemptions from law, 59.035, 731.046
- Insider trading
 - Definition, 732.420
 - Equity security, defining, 732.420
 - Exemptions, 732.425, 732.435, 732.445, 732.450
 - Ownership statement, 732.430
 - Profit recovery, 732.435
 - Prohibited sales, 732.440, 732.445
 - Rules, generally, 732.455
- Issuance by insurers, 732.125
- Life insurance, sale with, requirements, 746.140
- Obligations guaranteed by mortgage insurance, 742.282, 742.284
- Registration, 732.125
- Rules, 732.420, 732.430, 732.435, 732.445, 732.450, 732.455
- Sale with policies, 746.025, 746.140
- Valuation, 733.165

Self-service storage facilities, see **SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES**

Senior citizens

- Insurance producers, licensed, continuing education exemption, 744.072
- Unfair discrimination, 737.310, 746.015

Separate accounts, 733.220, 733.230

Service contracts, see **SERVICE CONTRACTS**, generally

Service of process

- (Generally), 731.434
- Agent for service, appointment, information practices purposes, 746.675
- Reciprocal insurers, 731.370, 731.466

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Service of process (Cont.)

- Unauthorized insurers
 - (Generally), 746.320, 746.330, 746.340, 746.350, 746.360
 - Secretary of State, on, 731.324, 731.328

Sexual violence victims, discrimination, 746.015

Short title, 731.004

Showerheads, low-flow, installation, 693.025

Snow removal, railroads and highways, 366.470

Soil and water conservation districts

- Liability, 561.400
- Moneys, Department of Agriculture Service Fund, use, 561.401

Solicitation, applications, domestic insurers, 732.135, 732.145

Solvency, insurers

- Assessments, see **Own risk and solvency assessments**, this topic
- Insolvency, see **Guaranty of insolvent insurers**, this topic; **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic

Standard provisions, 742.021

Standards, National Association of Insurance

Commissioners, compliance, 733.210

State contracts, see **STATE CONTRACTS**

State of Oregon, see **STATE OF OREGON**

State officers and employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

State property, see **STATE PROPERTY**

Steam boiler insurance, permissible coverage, 742.041

Stock

- See also **Securities**, this topic
- Acquisition, own shares, domestic insurer, 732.410
- Capital stock, acquisition, see **Acquisitions and mergers**, this topic
- Captive reinsurers, 735.188
- Dividends, see **Dividends and distributions**, this topic
- Insurers, 731.142, 731.394
- Shareholders, 732.415, 732.460
- Shares, 732.405 et seq.
- Subscriptions, solicitation, 732.135, 732.145

Streets, public structures on, indemnity, 271.380

Student loans, cancellation insurance, 348.592

Subpoenas, investigations, proceedings, 731.232

Supervisory officials, organizations of, state participation, 731.216

Support obligation, assignment of policy proceeds, 25.213

Surety companies, see **SURETY COMPANIES**, generally

Surplus lines

- (Generally), 735.400 et seq.
- Actions against insurers, 735.485, 735.490
- Application of statutes, 735.492
- Contracts, validity, 735.440
- Definitions, 731.144, 735.405
- Evidence of insurance, 735.435
- Exempt commercial purchasers, defined, 735.405, 735.406
- Fees, 735.430, 735.455
- Filings, licensees, after placement, 735.425
- Independently procured insurance
 - Defined, 731.099
 - Obligation of insured to report and pay taxes, 735.417
- Ineligibility of insurer, declaring, 735.420
- Nonadmitted insurers
 - Licensees, placing coverage, 735.415
 - Procuring insurance, surplus lines licensee, 735.410

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Surplus lines (Cont.)

- Policy regulation, exception, 742.001
- Premium payment, 735.445
- Premium tax, 735.417, 735.418, 735.470, 735.475
- Producers, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**
- Rating law, application, 737.035
- Rules, 735.410, 735.435, 735.455, 735.465, 735.470
- Severability of laws, 735.495
- Short title, 735.495
- Surplus Line Association of Oregon, 735.430
- Unauthorized insurance regulation, exception, 746.360

Taxes

- Certificate of authority, conditioned on payment, 731.410
- Collection, disposition, 731.292
- Directors and officers, invalid, payment, nonliability, 731.844
- Enforcement, limitations, 731.836
- Fire premiums, 317.122, 731.820, 731.842
- Foreign insurers, see **Foreign and alien insurers**, this topic
- Gross premiums, 731.808, 731.812, 731.820, 731.840, 731.842
- Homestead property tax deferral program, 311.670
- Income taxes, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES; INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Interest, penalties, 731.842
- Invalid, payment, directors and officers not liable, 731.844
- Limitations, enforcement, 731.836
- Local taxes, preemption, 731.840, 731.841
- Payment, time extension, 731.842
- Prepayment, 731.822, 731.842
- Retaliatory provisions, 731.840, 731.854, 731.859
- Surplus lines insurance, 735.417, 735.418, 735.470, 735.475
- Tax Court review, 305.410
- Wet marine and transportation insurers, 731.824, 731.828, 731.842

Theft, see **THEFT**

Third party administrators, see **THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATORS**, generally

Time share estates, 94.869

Time statements, 742.048

Title insurance, see **TITLE INSURANCE AND TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES**, generally

Tort actions, damages, advance payment forms, 12.155

Tort liability, public bodies, 30.290

Towing businesses, 98.860, 731.036, 822.205

Trade practices and offenses

- Acquisitions, monopoly or substantial diminishment of competition, orders, 732.542, 732.544
- Advertising, misleading, 746.110
- Bonds, inducement, policy sale, 746.025
- Certificate of authority requirement, 731.354, 746.340
- Claims, payment, 746.230, 746.310
- Competition restricting contracts, 746.160
- Compliance with law, 731.022
- Contracts, inducement, rate control, 746.025, 746.160
- Credit history or insurance score, use, 746.650, 746.661, 746.662, 746.663
- Credit life, health, choosing insurer, 746.220
- Deceptive practices, 746.240
- Depository institutions, see **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Discrimination, see **Discrimination**, this topic
- Dividends, misrepresentation, 746.075

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Trade practices and offenses (Cont.)

- Driving record, private auto insurance, 746.260
- Enforcement, see **Enforcement of laws**, this topic
- Environmental claims, settlement, 465.479, 465.484
- Exemptions, 746.005, 746.065, 746.360
- Eye care services, limiting coverage, 746.125
- False
 - Filings, 731.260, 731.992
 - Statements about insurers, 746.075, 746.110
- Fictitious grouping, 737.600
- Filings, false, misleading, 731.260, 731.992
- Financial condition, misrepresentation, 746.075
- Fraud, deceit, misrepresentation, 746.075, 746.100, 746.110
- Free insurance, inducement, policy sale, 746.130
- Groups, persons or risks, combining, experience, dividend purposes, 746.150
- Hearings
 - Noncompliance, 746.015
 - Unfair discrimination, 746.015
- Inducements, policy sale, 746.025, 746.035, 746.130, 746.140
- Industrial life insurance, exemption, 746.005
- Insurable interest required, 743.040
- Joint underwriters, regulation, 737.390
- Libel, slander of insurers, 746.075, 746.110
- Life settlement contracts, see **LIFE INSURANCE**
- Loans, property securing, insuring, depository institutions, 746.195, 746.201
- Misrepresentation, fraud, deceit, 746.075, 746.100, 746.110
- Noncompliance, notice, 746.015
- Penalties, 731.988, 731.992
- Personal or controlled insurance, 746.065
- Policies
 - Misrepresentation, 746.075
 - Rating filings, compliance with, 737.330
- Portable electronics insurance, 646A.592
- Premium financing
 - Agreements, form, contents, effect, 746.475, 746.525
 - Applicability of law, 746.425
 - Attorney fees, actions to enforce rights, award, prevailing party, 746.530
 - Cancellation of insurance policy, conditions, 746.505, 746.515
 - Charges, regulation, 746.485, 746.495
 - Definitions, 746.405
 - Inquiries from director to premium finance companies, 746.422
 - Interest, 746.485
 - Notice to insurer, 746.475
 - Premium return, insurance policy cancellation, 746.515
 - Prepayment, interest refund, 746.485
 - Recommending premium finance company, insurer, 746.470
 - Records required, form, inspection, 746.465
 - Security interest of agreement, 746.525
 - Unearned premium due, calculation, 746.515
- Premium overcharge, 746.120
- Producers, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally
- Rate, see **Rates**, this topic
- Rebates, 746.045, 746.055, 746.065
- Reserve requirements, misrepresentation, 746.075
- Risks
 - Discrimination, 746.015, 746.018
 - Fictitious grouping, 737.600
- Rules
 - Life insurance, regulating replacement, 746.085

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Trade practices and offenses (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Motor vehicle insurance policies, motor vehicle repair, trade practices, 746.305

Property, inland marine, casualty or surety insurance, dividend groupings, 746.150

Rebates, 746.045

Securities, inducement, policy sale, 746.025, 746.140

Statutes, compliance with, construction, 731.022

Stock, inducement, policy sale, 746.025

Surplus, share, misrepresentation, 746.075

Title insurance, commissions, rebates, inducements, 746.055, 746.130

Unauthorized insurance transactions

(Generally), 746.310

Attorney fees, 746.350

Certificate of authority, requirement, 731.354, 746.340

Court proceedings, motions, pleadings, requirements, 746.340

Default judgment, limitation, 731.324, 746.330

Definition, 731.066

Deposits, 731.328, 746.340

Exceptions, regulation, 746.360

Injunctions, 731.356

Liability, insurance producers, 746.310

Pleadings, motions, requirements, 746.340

Process service

(Generally), 746.320, 746.330, 746.340, 746.350, 746.360

Secretary of State, on, 731.324, 731.328

Regulation, exceptions, 746.360

Reinsurance, exception, 746.310, 746.360

Unfair practices, 746.240

Unrelated business transactions, 731.450

Wet marine and transportation, exemption, 746.005

Traffic patrols, students engaging in, liability insurance, 332.435

Transacting insurance

Definition, 731.146, 731.486

Other jurisdictions, 731.454

Transfers, domicile

Other state, 731.364, 731.365

Unincorporated foreign insurer, 731.367

Transportation, see Marine and transportation insurance, this topic

Travel insurance, 742.041, 744.101, 744.104, 744.107, 744.111

Tribal governments, police officers, 181A.690

Trusts, see TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES

Ultra vires acts, insurers, 732.210

Umbrella policies, commercial liability, cancellation and nonrenewal, exemption, 742.710

Unauthorized transactions, see Trade practices and offenses, this topic

Underground storage tanks, 466.795, 466.815

Underwriters, 742.026

Underwriting decisions, adverse, see Adverse underwriting decisions, this topic

Unearned premium reserves, 733.060, 733.070, 733.090

Unemployment insurance, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, generally

Unit ownership property, 100.615

Universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Valuation

Assets other than securities, 733.160

Reserve liabilities

Annual valuation, 733.328

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Valuation (Cont.)

Reserve liabilities (Cont.)

Appointed actuary; opinion, liability, 733.331

Confidential information, disclosure, 733.337

Definitions, 733.325

Exemptions, 733.340

Rules, 733.331

Valuation manual

Data submissions in accordance with, 733.334

Defined, 733.325

Securities, 733.165

Standard Valuation Law

(Generally), 733.300 et seq.

Actuary, opinion, 733.304

Aggregate reserves, 733.316

Alternative standards of valuation, 733.318

Amount, required reserves, life insurance policies, 733.312

Annuity and pure endowment contracts, amount of required reserves, 733.314

Establishing in accordance with, variable life and annuity policies, 733.115

Interest rates, minimum standard for valuation, determining, 733.310

Methods for life insurance and annuity and pure endowment contracts, 733.302

Minimum reserves, certain policies, 733.320, 733.322

Minimum standards

Annuities and pure endowment contracts, computation, 733.308

Life insurance, industrial insurance, annuities and pure endowment contracts, computation, 733.306

Opinion of actuary, 733.304

Rules, 733.304

Short title, 733.300

Vehicle protection product warranties, Insurance Code exemption, 646A.432

Venue

Delinquency proceedings, 734.110

Insurer liquidation, rehabilitation proceedings, 734.110

Verification, see VERIFICATION

Violations of law, see Enforcement of laws, this topic

Waiver

Fire, policy provision, 742.222

Policies, claims administration, 742.056

Withdrawal of insurers, 731.512

Warehouse, grain in storage, 586.315

Warranties, insured statements, deemed representations, 742.208

Watershed councils, local voluntary, liability coverage, 541.910

Weather modification districts, see WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS

Website posting of policies, 742.046

Wet marine and transportation, see Marine and transportation insurance, this topic

Withdrawal

Commercial liability insurance, 731.482

Insurers, 731.512

Reinsurance, required, 731.512

Witnesses, subpoenas, 731.232

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Written notice to insured, requirement, effectuating laws, 731.259

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

(Generally), 705.105

INSURANCE FUND

See FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON

Board of directors

(Generally), 734.560
Immunity from legal action, 734.690
Reports, 734.650, 734.660

Creation, 734.550

Duties and powers, 734.570, 734.580

Immunity from legal action, 734.690

Membership required, 734.550

Regulation, 734.660

Reports, 734.635

INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS

Adjusters and consultants

(Generally)

Address, telephone change, notice, 744.028
Authorized activities, 744.022
Commission or fee, licensees licensed both as
insurance producer and consultant, 744.077
Continuing education, 744.008, 744.011, 744.013
Investigations, 744.011
Liability, law violation, 731.988, 731.992
Manner of application or notification to director,
licensing, 744.033
Personnel changes, notice, 744.031
Places of business, 744.024, 744.026
Telephone number, change, notice, 744.028

Adjusters

Classes of insurance, 744.531
Credit life and credit health insurance, adjusting
claims, 744.575
Exemptions from license requirement, 744.515
Portable electronics insurance, 744.515
Qualifications for license, 744.525
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
Temporary permit, 744.555

Consultants

(Generally), 744.605 et seq.
Certificate of errors and omissions insurance,
744.635
Change of circumstance, nonresident, 744.631
Classes of insurance, 744.626
Clients, written disclosure statement, furnish-
ing, 744.650
Continuing education, 744.665
Errors and omissions insurance, maintaining,
744.635
Nonresident, license, 744.621, 744.631
Rebates, prohibition, 744.655
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Licenses

(Generally)

Amendment, 744.003
Application, 744.001
Categories, 744.002
Continuation, 744.013
Fees, 731.804
Probation, 744.014
Refusal, revocation, suspension, 744.013,
744.014
Renewal, 744.007, 744.008, 744.009

INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)

Adjusters and consultants (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)

Adjusters

Adjusting for other than insurer or insured,
prohibition, 744.505
Classes of insurance, 744.531
Examinations, 744.535
Exemptions, 744.515
Qualifications, 744.525
Reciprocity, 744.528, 744.535
Requirement, 744.505

Consultants

Classes of insurance, 744.626
Exemptions, 744.609
Nonresident, 744.621, 744.631
Qualifications, 744.619
Requirement, 744.605

Unauthorized, exception, 746.310

Agents, see **Insurance producers**, this topic

Banking institution as insurance producer,
744.061

Certificate of deposit, in lieu, trust account,
744.084

Classes of insurance, see **Licenses and permits**,
this topic

**Commissions and service fees, licensees accept-
ing**, 744.077, 744.091, 744.093

**Compensation agreements, filing, not public
records**, 744.087

**Errors and omissions insurance, managing gen-
eral agents, maintaining**, 744.303

Fees, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

Financial institutions, employees exemption,
744.056

Fraternal benefit societies, see **FRATERNAL
BENEFIT SOCIETIES**

Insurance producers

Address, change, 744.063, 744.064, 744.068

Adjusters, as, 744.515

Administrative procedure, licensure sanctions,
744.074, 744.079, 744.089

Appointment, 744.078

Business entities

Insurance producer license required, 744.059
Sanctions, 744.074

Business names, 744.068

Classes of insurance, 744.053, 744.062

Commission or service fee, accepting, 744.077,
744.091, 744.093

Compensation, 744.076, 744.087, 746.085

Continuing education, 744.072

Criminal proceedings, reporting, 744.089

Defined, 731.104, 732.810

Definitions, 744.052, 744.093

Disciplinary actions, reporting, 744.089

Disclosures to prospective insureds, 742.009

Employees, certain, exempt, 744.056

Examinations, 744.058, 744.064, 744.067

Fees, 731.804, 744.058, 744.072

Fraternal benefit societies, 744.056, 748.181

Group contracts, 744.078

Health care service contractors, 750.055

Health insurance exchange, certification, 741.310

Investigations, 744.079

Legal service contractors, 750.705

Liability, law violation, 731.988, 731.992, 746.310

Licenses

Amendment, 744.062

Application

Business entities, 744.059

INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)

Insurance producers (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)
Application (Cont.)
Forms, 744.059, 744.064
Nonresident insurance producers, 744.063,
744.064, 744.082
Resident insurance producers, 744.059
Classes of insurance, 744.053, 744.062
Complaints against insurance producers,
731.288
Continuing education, 744.072
Exemptions, 744.056
Failure to procure, 731.988
Fees, 731.804, 744.058, 744.072
Industry designations, certain requirements,
exemption, 744.067
Limited class credit insurance producers,
744.063
Nonresident insurance producers, 744.063,
744.064, 744.082
Reciprocity, 744.064, 744.082
Refusal, revocation, suspension, 744.074,
744.079
Renewal or reinstatement, 744.072
Requirement, transactions, 744.053
Resident insurance producers, 744.058, 744.059,
744.067
Risk retention groups, 735.350
Surplus lines, 744.063
Temporary license, 744.073
Term, 744.072
Life insurance, replacement, compensation, 746.085
Limited class credit insurance
Defined, 744.052
Instruction, providing, insurers, 744.059
Long term care insurance, training, 744.088
Managing general agents, see **Managing general
agents**, this topic
Military service, 744.072, 744.073
Names, 744.068
Nonresident insurance producers
Change of address, 744.063, 744.064
Licenses, 744.063
Service of process, 744.063, 744.064
Personal or controlled insurance, 746.065
Premium financing regulation, 746.425, 746.475,
746.505, 746.515
Premium funds, trust account, commingling,
744.083
Probation, grounds, 744.074
Records, 744.068, 744.079
Registered, 731.434
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
Sales material, filing, use, 742.009
Service of process, nonresident insurance produc-
ers, 744.063, 744.064
Solicitation or sale of policy, retail and wholesale
producers, 744.093
Surplus line, see **Surplus line insurance produc-
ers**, this topic
Termination, 744.068, 744.079, 744.081
Title insurance, 744.056, 744.086
Travel insurance, 744.101, 744.104, 744.107,
744.111
Unemployment compensation, excluded, 657.085
Unlicensed, compensation, prohibited, 744.076

Licenses and permits

(Generally), 744.001 et seq.
Adjusters, see **Adjusters and consultants**, this
topic

INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

Amendment to license, 744.003
Application, 744.001
Categories of license, 744.002
Classes of insurance
Adjusters, 744.531
Consultants, 744.626
Insurance producers, 744.053, 744.062
Consultants, see **Adjusters and consultants**, this
topic
Continuing education requirements, renewal,
744.011
Corporation license, 744.004
Expiration, time, 744.007
Fees
(Generally), 744.001
Adjusters, 731.804
Insurance producers, 731.804, 744.058, 744.072
Real estate licensees, exemption, 744.056
Refunds, 744.037
Renewal, 744.007, 744.008, 744.009
Surplus line insurance producers, 731.804
Tax Court review, 305.410
Firm license, 744.004
Insurance producers, see **Insurance producers**,
this topic
Investigations, 744.011
Managing general agents, requirement, 744.300,
744.301
Nonresident adjuster license, 744.528
Nonresident insurance consultant license, 744.621,
744.631
Reinstatement, 744.018
Reinsurance intermediary brokers and managers,
744.800
Managing general agents
(Generally), 744.300 et seq.
Appointment and termination, notification, 744.313
Authority of insurer and managing general agent,
limitations, 744.308
Bank accounts, 744.311
Books, 744.311
Certificate of errors and omissions insurance, main-
taining, 744.303
Contracts between insurer and managing general
agent, 744.306
Financial examinations, 744.313
License requirements, 744.300, 744.301
Loss reserves, 744.313
Records, 744.311
Rules, 744.314
Violations of provisions, orders to reimburse
insurer, rehabilitator or liquidator, 744.316
Nonresident adjusters
Adjustment of claim, policy issued by unauthorized
insurer, 744.541
Change of circumstances, 744.538
License, 744.528
Places of business, 744.026
Premium funds, trust account, commingling,
744.083
Real estate licensees, license exemption, 744.056
Risk retention, licensing, insurance producers,
735.350
Rules
Adjusters
Classes of insurance, 744.531
Licensing, 744.001, 744.007, 744.008
Qualifications, 744.525

INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Commission or service fee, acceptance, 744.077,
744.091, 744.093

Consultants

Classes of insurance, 744.626
Continuing education, 744.665
Disclosure statements, 744.650
Errors and omissions insurance, 744.635
Licensing, 744.001, 744.007, 744.008
Nonresident insurance consultant license,
744.621

Resident insurance consultant license, 744.619

Fees, refunds, 744.037

Insurance producers

(Generally), 744.062
Certificate of deposit in lieu of trust account, evi-
dence, 744.084
Continuing education, 744.072
Errors and omissions insurance, certificate,
744.303

Examinations, 744.058, 744.064

Fees, 744.058, 744.072

Managing general agents, 744.314

Notice, business entities, 744.068

Solicitation or sale of policy, retail and wholesale
producers, 744.093

Travel insurance, 744.111

Trust account, premium funds, 744.083

Licensing, 744.001, 744.007, 744.008

Personnel changes from firm or direct licensee to
director, notice, 744.031

Surplus lines insurance, 735.410, 735.435, 735.455,
735.465, 735.470

Third party administrators

Errors and omissions insurance, 744.726

Insurer responsibility, 744.740

Licensing, 744.704, 744.712

Reinsurance intermediary manager, errors and
omissions insurance, 744.818

Surplus line insurance producers

See also **Insurance producers**, this topic

Authority, generally, 735.455

Examinations, financial conditions, 731.300

Fees, 731.804, 735.455

Liability, law violation, 731.988, 731.992

Licenses

(Generally), 735.450, 735.455

Fees, 731.804

Nonresident, 744.064

Suspension or revocation, 735.480

Premium tax, 735.470, 735.475

Records, 735.460

Reports, monthly, 735.465

Rules, 735.410, 735.435, 735.455, 735.465, 735.470

Telephone number, change, notice, 744.028

Telephone solicitation, regulations, 646.605

Third party administrators, see **THIRD PARTY
ADMINISTRATORS**, generally

Title insurance, see **TITLE INSURANCE AND
TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

Travel insurance, 744.101, 744.104, 744.107, 744.111

Trust account, premium funds, commingling,
744.083

INSURRECTION

Habeas corpus, suspension, CONST. I §23

Marijuana licenses, suspension, 475B.365

Martial law, 399.065

Militia, use, 399.065

Riot, see **RIOTS**, generally

INSURRECTION (Cont.)

Suppression, CONST. V §9, CONST. XI §7,
CONST. XI §8

Treason, CONST. I §24

INTANGIBLE PROPERTY

Abandoned property, see **ABANDONED OR
UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**

Securities, see **SECURITIES**, generally

INTANGIBLES

Actions and suits, assignment, effect, 80.020

Assignment, 80.010, 80.020

Payment, effect, assigned things, 80.010

Pledge, sale, assignment, 80.010, 80.020

Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSAC-
TIONS**

Trusts, assignment or grant, writing, 41.560

INTEGRATED AND COORDINATED HEALTH CARE DELIVERY SYSTEM, OREGON

See **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES

See **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**

INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY

Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND
UNIVERSITIES**

Motor vehicle dealers, franchises, 650.133

Open educational resources, 348.750, 348.753,
348.757

Patents and copyrights, see **PATENTS AND
COPYRIGHTS**, generally

INTENT

Crimes and offenses, see **CRIMES AND
OFFENSES**

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Sale of goods, warranties, 72.3170

Testators, wills, controlling, 112.227

INTERAGENCY COMPLIANCE NETWORK

(Generally), 670.700, 670.705

INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL, STATE

(Generally), 343.499

INTERCEPTION OF COMMUNICATIONS

See **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**, gen-
erally

INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC FUND

(Generally), 461.535

INTEREST

Adverse or pecuniary, see **ADVERSE OR PECU-
NIARY INTERESTS**, generally

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

INTEREST (MONEY)

(Generally), 82.010 et seq.
Abandoned or unclaimed property, delivery within time prescribed, failure, 98.416
Accounts, 82.010
Agricultural commodity sales, 576.705
Alcoholic beverage licenses, in lieu deposit, 471.155
Alternative fuel vehicles, loan program, 469.966
Banks
Deposits during liquidation, 711.525
Exemption, certain statutory rates, 82.025
Funds transfers, 74A.5060
Notice to depositor, rate change, 708A.420
Bonds, see BONDS
Bridges, Willamette River, Multnomah County, bonds, 382.395
Budgets, local governments, interest, inclusion, 294.378
Business development projects, loans, 285B.062, 285B.089, 285B.092, 285B.093
Capital Access Fund, 285B.119
Cemeteries, city improvement assessment funds, 223.775
Cigarette tax, see CIGARETTE TAX
Commission, bonus, fee, premium, penalty or other charge, computation of interest, 82.020
Community college districts, bonds, 341.697
Computation, 82.020, 82.025
Condemnation
Advance deposits, effect, 35.265
Repurchase price, 35.390
Construction contracts, 701.420, 701.625, 701.630
Consumer finance, see CONSUMER FINANCE
Contracts, 82.010
County development projects, loans, 285B.086
County roads assessments, 371.655
Courts, funds held in trust, 293.293
Credit unions, see CREDIT UNIONS
Criminal judgments, 137.183
Decedents estates, pecuniary devises, 116.143
Defenses, businesses, interest, 82.010
Depositories, see DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS
Diking district refunding bonds, 547.605, 547.610, 547.615, 547.620
District improvement companies
Improvements, installment coupon obligations, rates, 554.270
Warrants, unpaid, 554.290
District improvement company bonds, rates, 554.220, 554.280
Domestic water supply districts
Assessment liens, 264.378
Bonds, rate determination, 264.250
Drainage district bonds, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS
Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX
Execution, writs of, contents, 18.862
Exemptions, financial institutions or trust companies, certain rates, 82.025
Financial institutions and trust companies, exemption, certain rights, 82.025
Financial institutions, loans, interest rate (no limitation), 708A.255
Fire control, forest, cost recovery, 477.068
Forest fire protection costs, 477.068
Forfeitures, criminal activities, interest accrual, 131A.080, 131A.090
Garnishment, cost recovery, 18.999
Geothermal heating district
Assessments, delinquent payment, 523.280, 523.290

INTEREST (MONEY) (Cont.)

Geothermal heating district (Cont.)
Bonds, 523.410, 523.460, 523.470
Health district bonds, 440.380
Improvement district bonds, rates, 554.220, 554.280
Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)
Insurance
Accounts of insurers, 317.655, 733.220
Creditors, payment to, 743.379
Investments, insurers, prohibited, 733.780
Life insurance, see **Life insurance**, this topic
Policies
Age, sex misstatement, 743.264
Annuities, 743.255, 743.264, 743.270, 743.273
Coupon, restrictions, 743.243
Credit life health, 743.379
Loans, 743.186
Premiums, adjustments, fraud, creditor recovery, 743.046, 743.216
Reinstatement, 743.189, 743.230, 743.270, 743.271
Premium financing, 746.485
Prepayment, premium financing, 746.485
Unpaid claims, health insurance, 743B.452
Irrigation districts
Bonds
Payment, first four years interest, sum sufficient, issuance amount, 545.515
Rates, 545.517, 545.521, 545.557, 545.585
Charges, unpaid, 545.496
Judgments, 24.140, 82.010, 137.183
Late charges, computation of interest, 82.020
Legal rate, 82.010
Legislation, special or local, prohibition, CONST. IV §23
Lender security protection deposits, 86.245, 86.250
Life insurance
Borrowing by group policyholders, 743.358
Insurer failure to pay claim within certain time, 743.192, 743.327
Loans on policy, rates, 743.187
Limitation of actions, payment effect, 12.090, 12.230, 12.240
Loans
Alternative fuel vehicles, 469.966
Computation, 82.020, 82.025
Consumer finance companies, rate computation, 725.340
Legal rate, 82.010
Loan companies, 725.340
Maturity, repayment before, 83.620
Payday and title loans, 725A.060, 725A.062, 725A.064
Refund anticipation loans, disclosures, 673.712
Residential energy conservation programs, 469.633, 469.651, 469.715
Small scale local energy projects, 470.150
Veterans, see **VETERANS**
Water development projects, 541.741
Local and tribal government investment pool, 294.850, 294.855, 294.860, 294.865
Local Government Employer Benefit Trust Fund, 294.730
Mass transit district bonds, rates, 267.330
Maximum rate, 82.010 et seq.
Medical malpractice actions, judgments, 82.010
Metropolitan Service District bonds, 268.520
Militia, active service, rate limitations, debts, 399.240
Motor carrier security deposits, 825.506

INTEREST (MONEY) (Cont.)

Negotiable instruments
(Generally), 73.0112
Default, 73.0304

Oil and gas tax, delinquencies, 324.170

Park and recreation district bonds, 266.518

Pawnbrokers, limits, 726.390

Payday loans, 725A.060, 725A.064

Pollution control facility bonds, see **POLLUTION**

Prepayment, loans, credit, 83.620

Principal and Income Act, see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**, generally

Property tax refunds, 311.806, 311.812

Public bonds, see **BONDS**

Public Employees Retirement Fund, interest, payments from fund, 238.470

Public funds, deposits, see **DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS**

Public improvement contracts, 279C.570

Rate, 82.010

Real estate licensees, clients' trust accounts, 696.241

Realty contracts, lender security protection deposits, 86.245, 86.250

Refund anticipation loans, disclosures, 673.712

Repayment restrictions, loan agreements, notice, 82.160, 82.170

Retail installment contracts, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**, generally

Retirement contributions, public employers, delinquent, 238.705

Sanitary district bonds, 450.110, 450.265, 450.280, 450.303

Security sales, illegal, 59.115

Service charge, defined, retail installment contract, 83.010

Sewage disposal services, license applicants, deposits in lieu of bond, 454.710

Sewage facility bonds, local governments, 224.340, 454.135, 454.245

Small scale local energy projects
Bonds, 470.240, CONST. XI-J §2
Loans, rate, 470.150

Special or local statutes forbidden, CONST. IV §23

State accounts overdue, 293.462

State building utilities, equipment purchases, 276.218

State finance
Common School Fund loans and investments (Generally), 327.425, CONST. VIII §2
Reimbursements, earnings failure, 327.482, 327.484
Repayment, collection, 327.440, 327.445, 327.450
Deposits, see **DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS**
Housing Development and Guarantee Account, loans, 458.625
Investments, 293.718, 293.741, 293.746, 293.751
Overdrafts, 293.171
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, 293.144
Transferred moneys or credits, 293.220

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Title loans, 725A.060, 725A.062

Trust business, security deposit, 709.120

Trust companies, exemption, certain rates, 82.025

Trust funds, courts, 293.293

Unemployment compensation, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**

Usury, 82.010

Veterans' loans, see **VETERANS**

Wages, business in receivership, 652.500

Warrants, municipal, 287A.472

INTEREST (MONEY) (Cont.)

Water control districts
Assessments, 553.510, 553.540
Bonds, rates, 553.630, 553.635, 553.643
Warrants, 553.740

Water development projects, loans, 541.741

Water improvement districts
Bonds, 552.623, 552.625, 552.645
Loans, state, federal, 552.670

Weight-mile taxes, late payment charges, 825.490, 825.494

Work release, loans, 144.522

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

INTERFERENCE

Agriculture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Animals, see **ANIMALS**

Custodial, see **CUSTODIAL INTERFERENCE**, generally

Firefighters, emergency medical services providers, 162.257

Legislative operations, 162.455

Livestock production, 30.877, 167.388

Peace officers, parole and probation officers, 162.247

Public transportation, 166.116

Reports, making, 165.572

Unmanned aircraft systems, 837.375, 837.995

Vector control, 452.250, 452.990

INTERGOVERNMENTAL ARBITRATION

See **ARBITRATION**

INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION

Agreements (generally)
Intergovernmental entities created, powers, 190.080, 190.083
Local governments, cooperative agreements, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
State agencies, cooperative agreements, see **STATE AGENCIES**

Biopharmaceutical crops, regulation, 561.740

Boating offenses, bilateral reciprocal agreements with other jurisdictions, 830.170

Building code, administration, 455.028, 455.185, 455.188

Changes in service responsibility, setting forth changes in tax coordination, 190.070

Child Support Program, 180.345

Cities, see **CITIES**

Civil forfeitures, distribution of proceeds, 131A.355, 131A.360

Community college districts, interstate taxing, feasibility discussions, county governments and organizations, 341.309

Construction contractors, regulation, 701.272

Continuing education, generally, 344.259

Contraceptives, inspections, stocks, 435.105

Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Counties, see **COUNTIES**

Courts, see **COURTS**

Districts, see **DISTRICTS**

Drainage and flood control, 547.067

Emergency services, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**, generally

INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION (Cont.)

Employees of intergovernmental entities, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally

Energy facilities, see **ENERGY**

Execution sales, legal notices website, 18.926

Fish and wildlife, cooperation, public and private agencies, 496.164

Foreign countries, see **FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

Forest fire protection, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Fuel taxes, Indian tribes, agreements, 319.382, 319.525

Gambling addiction programs, 413.520

Geographic data, fees, 190.050

Geothermal heating districts, see **GEOHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**

Global warming outreach strategy, 468A.245

Grain warehouse examination programs, other states, 586.235

Health insurance exchange, 741.002, 741.520

Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, 456.395

Indian tribes

- Fuel taxes, 319.382, 319.525
- Intergovernmental relationships with state agencies, 182.164, 182.166

Inmate work programs, 421.445

Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705

International, see **FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

Interstate, see **INTERSTATE COOPERATION**, generally

Intrastate Mutual Assistance Compact, see **INTRASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT**, generally

Investment pools, local and tribal governments, 294.820

Judicial services to cities, circuit court, 221.357

Juveniles, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

Local community corrections programs plans, 423.525

Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**

Medical assistance program, 411.435, 413.255, 414.033

Medical examiners office, counties, joint formation, 146.065

Metropolitan service district, intergovernmental agreements, 268.300, 268.313

Mortgage loan originator licensure, 86A.230

Motor pool resources, 283.315

Nurses, sharing results of criminal records checks, 678.153

Ordinances, ratifying, agreements creating entity, 190.085

Ports, see **PORTS**

Powers, intergovernmental entities created by agreement, 190.080, 190.083

Prison work programs, 421.445

Public assistance, 411.116, 411.135

Public corporations, cooperative agreements, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Radiation sources, 453.745, 469.559

Radioactive waste disposal, Oregon Hanford Cleanup Board, 469.582

Railroads, hazardous material emergency response, 453.392

INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION (Cont.)

Reference Coordinating Council, State, 357.900

Regional community and economic development priorities, 284.754

Respite care programs, coordination, 409.458, 409.474

Retirement Savings Plan, Oregon, 178.245

Road usage charge, multijurisdictional agreements, 319.947

Rules, agreements, intergovernmental entities created, powers, 190.080

Salmonberry Trail, 390.305

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Security agreements, state public bodies, federal military facilities, 190.112

Seed certification, Idaho, State of, agricultural or educational agencies, Malheur County, 633.620

Sex offenders, records sharing, 163A.200, 163A.205, 163A.210

Small scale local energy projects, 470.155

Solid fuel burning device program, implementation, 468A.490

State agencies, see **STATE AGENCIES**

States, see **INTERSTATE COOPERATION**, generally

Suicide, youth, 418.735

Tax coordination, setting forth changes, changes in service responsibility, 190.070

Telecommunications, advanced digital communications, 283.510

Transferable development credits, 94.538

Transportation

- Facilities, intergovernmental entities created by agreement, powers, 190.083
- Greenhouse gas emissions, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**
- Motor carrier law applicability, 825.017, 825.022
- Railroads, hazardous material emergency response, 453.392
- Road usage charge, multijurisdictional agreements, 319.947

Urban and rural reserves, designation, 195.141, 195.143, 195.145

Warehouse examination programs, contiguous state governments, 586.235

Waste disposal, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**

Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Workforce development, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**, generally

Wraparound initiatives, 418.975 et seq.

Youth development programs and services, 417.847

INTERLOCUTORY ORDERS

Chambers, 3.070

Justice courts, appeal, statute constitutionality or errors in law, 157.070

INTERMENT

See **BURIAL**

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

See **FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

INTERNATIONAL FUEL TAX AGREEMENTS
(Generally), 825.555

INTERNATIONAL TRADE
See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

INTERNATIONAL WILLS
See **WILLS**

INTERNET
See **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**

INTEROPERABLE COMMUNICATIONS, STATEWIDE PLAN
(Generally), 403.445, 403.450, 403.455, 403.460, 403.465

INTERPLEADER
(Generally), ORCP 31
Attorney fees, ORCP 31
Documents of title, **Commercial Code**, 77.6030
Parties, ORCP 31A
Pawnbrokers, multiple pledge claimants, 726.370
Procedure, ORCP 31B

INTERPRETATION OF STATUTES
See **CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION**, generally

INTERPRETERS
Civil and criminal proceedings
(Generally), 45.272 et seq.
Appointment, 45.275, 45.285, 45.288
Certification, 45.291, 45.292
Code of professional responsibility, 45.288
Costs, allowance, 45.275, ORCP 68A
Court Interpreter and Shorthand Reporter Certification Account, 45.294
Definitions, 45.272
Disabilities, parties or witnesses with, 45.285
Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**
Fees, 45.291
Grand juries, 132.090
Juvenile courts, 419B.875, 419C.285
Policy, 45.273
Privileged communications, 40.272, 40.273
Service contracts, 45.297
Titles, use, 45.292
Disabilities, persons with
Actions, appointment, 45.285
Arrest and interrogation, 133.515
Public meetings, persons who are deaf or hard of hearing, 192.630
Sign language, see **Sign language**, this topic
Fees
Court interpreters, certification, 45.291
Health care interpreters, certification, 413.558
Health care interpreters
Certification, 413.556, 413.558
Definitions, 413.550
Education, 413.558
Examinations, 413.556, 413.558
Legislative findings, policy, 413.552
Oregon Council on Health Care Interpreters, 413.554, 413.556, 413.558, 413.560

INTERPRETERS (Cont.)
Health care interpreters (Cont.)
Rules, 413.558
Standards; testing, qualifications and certification, 413.556, 413.558
Titles, use, 413.558
Privileged communications, 40.272, 40.273
Public meetings, 192.630
Sign language
Contracts, state agencies, 185.230
Health care interpreters, see **Health care interpreters**, this topic
Public meetings, 192.630
Schools, standards, 185.225
Witness privilege, 40.272
Titles, use, 45.292, 413.558
Unemployment compensation, 657.048
Victims of crime, see **Civil and criminal proceedings**, this topic
Witnesses, see **Civil and criminal proceedings**, this topic
Workers' compensation, nonsubject workers, 656.027

INTERROGATIONS
Custodial interviews, recording, 133.400
Interpreters, persons with disabilities, 133.515
Woman officer, presence, sex offenses, 136.345, 136.347

INTERROGATORIES
See also **DEPOSITIONS**
Unlawful trade practice investigations, 646.618
Workers' compensation claims proceedings, 656.285, 656.310

INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITIES
See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

INTERSECTIONS
Motor vehicles
Intersection, defined, 801.320
Parking, stopping and standing, 811.550
Railroads, see **RAILROADS**

INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS OR COMPACTS
See also **INTERSTATE COOPERATION**
Adoption assistance, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**
Adult Offender Supervision, Interstate Compact for, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
Attorney General, state agency agreements, review, 190.430
Banks, supervision and enforcement, 706.515
Boating Offense Compact, 830.080
Boundaries, state
(Generally), CONST. XVI §1
Columbia River, 186.510, 186.520
California, see **CALIFORNIA, STATE OF**
Cascades Rail Corridor, 824.420
Chemicals in children's products, data sharing, 431A.258, 431A.273
Children, placement, see **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**
Columbia River fish compact, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**

INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS OR COMPACTS (Cont.)

Columbia River Gorge Compact, see COLUMBIA RIVER
Columbia River Natural Resources Management Compact, 542.550
Corrections Compact, Interstate, see EXTRADITION
Corrections Compact, Western Interstate, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
Credit unions, supervision and enforcement, 723.136
Crime prevention
(Generally), 131.685
National Crime Prevention and Privacy Compact, 181A.135
Debt management service providers, registration, 697.602, 697.632
Detainers, Agreement on, see DETAINERS, AGREEMENT ON, generally
Driver License Compact, 802.540, 802.550
Educational Opportunity for Military Children, Interstate Compact on, see note preceding, 326.565
Emergency services, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES
Forest Fire Suppression Compact, 421.296
Goose Lake Interstate Compact, 536.420, 542.510, 542.520
Higher education
Distance learning, 350.075
Western Regional Higher Education Compact, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
Insurance Product Regulation Compact, Interstate, 732.820
Juveniles, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS
Klamath River
Dam removal, 757.742
Klamath River Basin Compact, 542.610, 542.620, 542.630
Law enforcement mutual assistance agreements, 190.472, 190.474, 190.476, 190.478
Libraries, see LIBRARIES
Mental Health, Interstate Compact on, 428.310, 428.320, 428.330
Motor carriers, federal requirements, confirmation, 825.105
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement, 802.560, 802.565, 802.570
Northwest Interstate Compact on Low-Level Radioactive Waste Management, 469.930
Northwest Wildland Fire Protection Agreement, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Oregon-Washington Columbia River Boundary Compact, 186.510, 186.520
Oregon-Washington Columbia River fish compact, 507.010, 507.030
Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.250
Pacific Ocean Resources Compact, 196.175, 196.180, 196.185
Pacific States Marine Fisheries Compact, 507.040, 507.050
Public contracts, prevailing wage rate, prohibited agreements, 279C.829
Review, state agency agreements, Attorney General, 190.430
Tax, see MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT, generally
Torts, indemnification, 190.420

INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS OR COMPACTS (Cont.)

Toxics use and hazardous waste reduction programs, 466.355
Traffic offenses, disposition, 802.530
Western Interstate Corrections Compact, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
Western Regional Higher Education Compact, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
Wildlife Law Violator Compact, 496.750

INTERSTATE BRIDGES

See BRIDGES

INTERSTATE COOPERATION

See also INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS OR COMPACTS; RECIPROCITY
Agriculture, market news service, 576.035
Apprenticeship courses of study, 660.158
Banks, supervision and enforcement, 706.515
Boating regulation, 830.110
Bonneville Power Administration, costs, controlling, 469.950
Bridges, see BRIDGES
Cascades Rail Corridor, 824.420
Child custody, jurisdiction, see CUSTODY OF CHILDREN
Cities, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
Columbia River, gravel, sand removal, 274.590
Commodity commissions, 576.304
Compacts, see INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS OR COMPACTS, generally
Council of state governments, 190.470
Counties, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
Credit unions, supervision and enforcement, 723.136
Debt management service providers, registration, 697.602, 697.632
Detainers, Agreement on, see DETAINERS, AGREEMENT ON, generally
Districts, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
Emergency services, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES
Energy resource emergencies, 176.755
Ferries, see FERRIES
Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, meetings, 496.108
Foreign states, agencies, public, 190.410
Forest insect and disease control, 527.335
Hanford Cleanup Board, Oregon, 469.574
Insurance rating data exchange, 737.526
Land use planning coordination, 197.040, 197.050
Lands, state, 273.135
Law enforcement mutual assistance agreements, 190.472, 190.474, 190.476, 190.478
Local governments, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
Market development, farm products, 576.013
Market news service, agriculture, 576.035
Mass transit district functions, 267.200
Mental disabilities, nonresidents with, exchange agreements, 428.240
Mill Creek diversion and storage, 537.835
Motor carriers, federal requirements, confirmation, 825.105
Municipal utilities, ownership, operation, 225.060, 225.470, 261.245
Oil and hazardous material spillage, 468B.375, 468B.500
Other states, agencies, public, 190.410
Pacific Ocean salmon netting, 509.360

INTERSTATE COOPERATION (Cont.)

- People's utility districts, thermal power facilities, 261.245
- Physicians, licensing, reciprocal agreements, 677.125
- Placement of Children, Interstate Compact on, see **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**
- Pollution control, 468.035, 468B.015, 468B.375, 468B.500
- Ports, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
- Power facilities, joint ownership, 225.470, 261.245
- Public utility regulation, 757.420
- Racing, 462.275
- Radiation control, 453.745
- Snake River, hunting, fishing, trapping, 497.012
- State agencies, generally, 190.110
- Support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Tax consultants and preparers, license examinations, 673.637
- Tax information, 308.290, 314.840
- Torts, indemnification, agreements, 190.420
- Unemployment compensation, 657.760, 657.765, 657.770, 657.775
- Vocational rehabilitation, 344.530
- Warehouse examination programs
(Generally), 586.235
Contiguous state governments, 586.235
- Waste flows between states, avoiding disruption, 465.378
- Water Resources Director or Commission, 536.420
- Water user organizations, joint project, 545.283
- West Coast Infrastructure Exchange, see note after, 276.285
- Workers' compensation, 656.126

INTERSTATE SUPPORT

- See **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

INTERVENTION

- (Generally), ORCP 33
- Administrative procedure, state, contested cases, 183.450
- Attorney fees, child-parent relationship, proceedings, 107.837, 109.003
- Child custody, etc., persons having emotional ties creating child-parent relationship, 109.119
- Child-parent relationship, proceedings, attorney fees, authorization, 107.837, 109.003
- Citizens' Utility Board, agency proceedings affecting consumers, 774.180
- Definition, ORCP 33A
- Labor, unfair practice proceedings, 663.185
- Land use decisions, review, 197.830
- Landowners, abutting
 - City streets
 - Closing intersection, damages, 373.060
 - Grade change, damages, 105.760
 - Use restrictions affecting commercial property, 105.860
 - County roads, grade change, damages, 105.755
 - State highways, grade change, damages, 105.755
- Owners, see **Landowners, abutting**, this topic
- Permissive, ORCP 33C
- Procedure, ORCP 33D
- Racketeering activities, civil proceedings, Attorney General, 166.725
- Right of, ORCP 33B
- Transportation, Director of, 184.633
- Water rights determination, 539.210

INTERVIEWS

- Custodial, 133.400
- Driving under influence screenings, 813.020, 813.021, 813.023, 813.025, 813.210, 813.240, 813.260
- Employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

INTESTATE SUCCESSION

- See **PROBATE**

INTIMIDATION

- See also **DURESS AND COERCION; HARASSMENT; THREATS**
- Civil actions
 - (Generally), 30.198
 - Attorney fees, 30.198
 - District attorney, bringing, 30.200
- Evidence, physical, preventing production, 162.295
- First degree, 166.165
- Hindering prosecution, preventing discovery or apprehension of person, 162.325
- Obstructing governmental administration, 162.235
- Prostitution, compelling, 167.012
- Race, color, religion, etc., basis, 166.155, 166.165
- Racketeering, see **RACKETEERING**, generally
- Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Second degree, 166.155

INTOXICATED DRIVER PROGRAM FUND

- See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

INTOXICATING LIQUORS

- See **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**, generally

INTOXICATION

- See also **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**
- Aircraft, operating under influence, 837.030
- Boats and boating, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
- Checks of intoxicated persons, refusing to pay, banks, 708A.445
- Defense, 161.125
- Detection, clinical laboratories, 438.435
- Detoxification, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
- Jail custody, absence of treatment or sobering facility, 430.399
- Local laws or regulations, prohibitions, 430.402
- Races, wagering, 462.190
- Surfing under influence, 830.365
- Visibly intoxicated persons
 - Alcoholic beverages
 - Serving or furnishing, 471.038, 471.315, 471.410, 471.412, 471.565
 - Shipment deliveries, 471.186, 471.282
 - Marijuana, selling or providing, 475B.270
- Water skiing under influence, 830.365

INTRASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT

- (Generally), 402.210
- Definitions, 402.205
- Employees providing assistance
 - Command and control, 402.220

INTRASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT (Cont.)

- Employees providing assistance (Cont.)**
 - Credentials, 402.225
 - Indemnification, 402.240
 - Injuries, benefits, 402.235
 - Procedures and protocols, 402.220
- Legislative findings**, 402.200
- Reimbursement**, 402.230
- Requests for assistance**, 402.215
- Resource sharing, procedures and protocols**, 402.220

INVASION

- Habeas corpus, suspension**, CONST. I §23
- Liquor licenses, suspension**, 471.685
- Marijuana licenses, suspension**, 475B.365
- Of personal privacy**, see **PRIVACY**
- Repelling**, CONST. V §9, CONST. XI §7, CONST. XI §8

INVASIVE SPECIES

- Aquatic invasive species**
 - Adopt-a-River Program, Oregon, 830.055
 - Ballast water regulation, see **SHIPS AND SHIP-
PING**
- Boats**
 - Aquatic Invasive Species Prevention Fund, 830.585
 - Definitions, 830.560, 830.587
 - Launch prohibitions, 830.560
 - Penalties, 830.990, 830.998, 830.999
 - Permits
 - (Generally), 830.565, 830.570
 - Aquatic Invasive Species Prevention Fund, 830.585
 - Fees, 830.570, 830.575
 - Rules, 830.580
 - Transporting aquatic invasive species, prohibition, 830.999
 - Watercraft check stations, 830.589, 830.998
- Reports, 830.055, 830.594
- Rules, 783.635, 830.055, 830.560, 830.570, 830.580, 830.589, 830.999
- Shipping Transport of Aquatic Invasive Species Task Force, see note after, 783.635
- Firewood**, 570.720, 570.998
- Invasive Species Control Account**, 570.810
- Invasive Species Council**, see **INVASIVE SPECIES COUNCIL**, generally
- Plant pests**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTI-
CULTURE**
- Weed control**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTI-
CULTURE**

INVASIVE SPECIES COUNCIL

- (Generally)**, 570.750 et seq.
- Accounts**
 - Invasive Species Control Account, 570.810
 - Invasive Species Council Account, 570.800
 - Trust account, 570.800
- Administrative expenses**, 570.780, 570.810
- Advisory and technical committees**, 570.790
- Chairperson, vice chairperson**, 570.775
- Duties and powers**, 570.755
- Establishment**, 570.770
- Invasive Species Coordinator**, 570.780
- Legislative findings**, 570.750
- Meetings**, 570.775
- Members**, 570.770

INVASIVE SPECIES COUNCIL (Cont.)

- Reports**, 570.755
- Rules**, 570.755

INVENTION FUND, BOARD OF EDUCATION

- (Generally)**, 326.520, 326.540

INVENTIONS

- See also **PATENTS AND COPYRIGHTS**
- Community college districts, intellectual prop-
erty, acquiring**, 341.319
- Education, State Board of, intellectual property,
acquiring**, 326.520, 326.530, 326.540
- School districts, intellectual property, acquiring**, 332.745, 332.750

INVENTORIES

- Civil forfeitures, seized property**, 131A.055
- Depository security, public funds**, 295.013
- Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Land use, preparation, etc.**, 197.040
- Probate**, see **PROBATE**
- Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
- State property**
 - (Generally), 270.180, 279A.255
 - Periodic, 279A.255

INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATORS

- Abuse of persons**, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**
- Accountants, violations**, 673.170
- Adoption of persons**, see **ADOPTION OF PER-
SONS**
- Animal feeding operations**, 468B.217, 468B.225
- Animal rescue entities**, 609.420
- Antitrust**, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COM-
PETITION**
- Apprenticeship, regulation**, 660.120
- Athletic trainers, violations**, 676.608, 688.715
- Attorney General**, see **ATTORNEY GENERAL**
- Attorneys, communication, law enforcement
officers, persons represented by counsel**, 131.040
- Audits**, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**, generally
- Banking violations**, 707.735
- Banks and banking**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Barbers, hair designers and cosmetologists, vio-
lations**, 676.608
- Body art practitioners**, 676.608
- Budget, state**, 291.212, 291.214
- Building Code, State**, see **BUILDING CODE,
STATE**
- Career schools**, 345.120
- Charitable organizations**, 128.650, 128.680, 128.690
- Check-cashing businesses**, 697.542
- Child abuse**, see **CHILD ABUSE**
- Christmas trees, licensing, growers**, 571.510
- Collection agencies, enforcement**, 697.093
- Compensation and salaries**, see **COMPENSATION
AND SALARIES**
- Construction Contractors Board**, 701.225, 701.295
- Continuing care retirement communities, com-
plaints**, 101.150
- Corrections Ombudsman**, see **CORRECTIONAL
INSTITUTIONS**
- Credit unions**, 723.136, 723.338

INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATORS (Cont.)

Criminal investigations, law enforcement officers, communication with persons represented by counsel, 131.040
Death, see DEATH
Debt management service providers, 697.732
Depositories of public funds, 295.071
Discount medical plan organizations, 742.436
Domestic relations suits, charging parties, 107.425
Electric companies, see PUBLIC UTILITIES
Emergency medical services providers, 682.220
Employment safety, agricultural operations, inspection exemption, 654.172
Environmental health specialists, complaints, 676.608, 700.111
Escrow agents, 696.545
Expenses, entitlement, person for whom counsel appointed, 135.055
Firearms, injury cause, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS
Fires, see FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION
Funeral service practitioners and embalmers, complaints, 692.180, 692.230
Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, 171.776, 171.778, 244.260
Government waste hotlines, 177.180, 297.765
Grand juries, see GRAND JURIES, generally
Hazardous wastes and materials, 466.140, 466.145, 466.185, 466.190, 466.305
Health danger, health boards, 222.905
Health insurance exchange, complaints, 741.540
Health Licensing Office, general authority, 676.608
Health professionals, generally, see HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
Hearing aid specialists, violations, 676.608
Hides, seizures, 604.056
Hospitals, see HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES
Humane special agents, 181A.340, 181A.345
Identity Theft Protection Act, Oregon Consumer, 646A.624
Information collection and disclosures, liability, 746.685
Injuries, weapons, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS
Insurance, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS
Intellectual disabilities, persons with, commitment, 427.235
Judges, disability, request for investigation, 1.310
Labor and employment
(Generally), 651.060, 651.120, 653.565
Compensation and salaries, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
Employment of minors, 653.545
Landscape architects, 671.338, 671.445
Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550, 671.555
Lead-based paint activities, 431A.355
Licensed investigators, see INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED, generally
Liquor law violations, interference, 471.675
Livestock
Investigative officers, 604.015
Seizures, 604.056
Lobbying violations, 171.776, 171.778
Long Term Care Ombudsman, 441.406, 441.408, 441.409
Lottery, Oregon State
(Generally), 461.130

INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATORS (Cont.)

Lottery, Oregon State (Cont.)
Costs, 461.700
Manufactured structure dealers, 446.748
Marijuana, see MARIJUANA
Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, 776.123, 776.126
Medical assistance, 411.593, 411.594, 411.596, 411.597
Medical imaging practitioners, 688.525, 688.600
Midwives, violations, 676.608
Missing persons, procedures, 146.177
Mortgage lending, 86A.127, 86A.233
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Naturopaths, 685.225
Notaries public, see NOTARIES PUBLIC
Nurses, see NURSES AND NURSING
Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES
Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION
Pawnbrokers, 726.255
Payday loans, 725A.050
Pesticides, see PESTS AND PESTICIDES
Pharmacists and pharmacies, 689.151, 689.153, 689.405, 689.445
Physical therapists, 688.140
Physicians and surgeons, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
Podiatrists and podiatry, see PODIATRISTS AND PODIATRY
Polysomnographic technologists, 676.608
Private investigators, see INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED, generally
Profiling complaints, law enforcement, 131.915, 131.920, 131.925
Public assistance, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Public bodies, tort claims, 278.120
Public body wrongdoing, disclosure of factual information, 192.502
Public health, see PUBLIC HEALTH
Public safety officers, conduct, 181A.670, 181A.830, 192.405, 236.360
Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES
Racketeering activities, 166.730
Railroads, see RAILROADS
Real estate licensees, conduct, 696.396, 696.795
Residential facilities and homes, see RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES
Respiratory therapists, violations, 676.608
Road usage charge, refund applications, 319.935
Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Securities law violations, 59.245, 59.315, 59.331
Sex offender therapists, violations, 676.608
Small Business Assistance, Office of, 56.206
Social workers, regulated, violations, 675.585, 675.595
State funds or property, losses, 297.110, 297.120
Student complaints, private higher education schools, 350.075
Sudden infant death syndrome, epidemiological, 431.120
Tattoo artists, violations, 676.608
Tax consultants and preparers, 673.697, 673.730
Temporary assistance for needy families, eligibility, 412.059
Title loans, 725A.050
Trademark applications, 647.029
Trees, coniferous and minor forest products, unlawful cutting and transport, 164.835

INVESTIGATIONS AND

INVESTIGATORS (Cont.)

- Underground storage tanks, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
- Veterinarians, 686.170, 686.260
- Water and water rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
- Ways of necessity, proposed, county engineer or surveyor, 376.160
- Weapons, injury cause, see WEAPONS AND FIRE-ARMS
- Weapons, possession, school property, 339.315
- Wiretapping and eavesdropping, see WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING, generally

INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED

- (Generally), 703.401 et seq.
- Address, name, etc., 703.460
- Advertisements, required information, 703.450
- Bond or security, 703.415
- Case files, client information, 703.450, 703.473
- Client rights, generally, 703.450
- Conduct, generally, 703.450
- Confidential information, 703.473
- Continuing education, 703.447
- Contract, written, client right, 703.450
- Criminal offenses, 703.993
- Definitions, 703.401
- Discipline, 703.465, 703.470
- Expert witnesses, license exception, 703.407
- Hearings, disciplinary orders, 703.470
- Identification
 - Identification card, 703.435
 - Personal information, confidentiality, 703.473
- Licenses
 - (Generally), 703.480
 - Application, 703.425
 - Bond or security, 703.415
 - Conduct rules, fitness standards, 703.480
 - Exceptions to requirement, 703.407, 703.411
 - Expiration, 703.430
 - Fees, 703.425, 703.430, 703.445, 703.480
 - Fingerprints, criminal records check, 703.425
 - Identification card, 703.435
 - Inactive status, 703.445
 - Interim license, 703.430
 - Issuance, 703.430
 - Provisional license, 703.430
 - Qualifications, 703.415
 - Reciprocity, 703.440
 - Renewal, 703.445, 703.447
 - Requirement, 703.405
 - Suspension, revocation, etc., 703.465, 703.470
 - Temporary license, 703.430
 - Test, 703.480
- Penalties, 703.993, 703.995
- Process, service, 703.460
- Receipts, disposition, 703.490
- Records and reports, 703.450, 703.473
- Rules, 703.430, 703.435, 703.480
- Website, list of investigators, 703.480

INVESTMENT COUNCIL, OREGON

- Contracts, 293.741
- Creation, 293.706
- Meetings, recordings and logs, 293.714
- Members
 - (Generally), 293.706
 - Chairperson, 293.711
 - Compensation, expenses, 293.711, 293.713
 - Conflicts of interest, 293.708, 293.713

INVESTMENT COUNCIL, OREGON

(Cont.)

- Reports
 - Investment funds investment program, 293.771
 - Venture capital investments, 293.734
- State investments, see STATE FINANCE

INVESTMENTS

- Administrators, see PROBATE
- Advisers, see SECURITIES
- Banks, see BANKS AND BANKING
- California, see CALIFORNIA, STATE OF
- Cemetery funds, 97.665, 97.820, 97.830
- Clerks of courts, partition proceeds, 105.370, 105.385
- Client security fund, Oregon State Bar, 9.635
- Colleges and universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
- Commercial code, securities, see COMMERCIAL CODE
- Commodity commission moneys, 576.375
- Common School Fund, see SCHOOL FINANCE
- Conservation program investment policy, public utilities, 757.455
- Conservators, see CONSERVATORSHIPS
- Contractors, bonds
 - Local and tribal government investment pool, 294.850
 - Retirement funds, 238.260
 - State funds, 238.260, 293.741
- Cooperative corporations, 62.125
- Counties, see COUNTY FINANCES; Public bodies, this topic
- Credit unions, surplus funds, 723.296, 723.602
- Electric power joint operating agency bonds, in, 262.085
- Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program financial managers, 470.590, 470.595
- Exchange facilitators, regulation, see EXCHANGE FACILITATORS, generally
- Executors, see PROBATE
- Fiduciaries, see FIDUCIARIES
- Financial institutions, see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- Forestry, long term, encouragement, 526.465
- Fraternal benefit societies, 748.412
- Hospital financing authority bonds, in, 441.555
- Housing Administrator, Federal, mortgages, bonds, in, 86.620
- Housing authorities, 456.120, 456.315
- Income taxation, see INCOME TAX (STATE)
- Institutional funds, prudent management, see CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS
- Insurance companies, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS
- Investment advisors, real estate investment services, registration exemption, 696.030
- Investment Council, Oregon, see INVESTMENT COUNCIL, OREGON, generally
- Life settlement investment agents, license, 744.324
- Local governments, see Public bodies, this topic
- Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, see LOW INCOME COMMUNITY JOBS INITIATIVE, OREGON, generally
- Money transmission businesses, 717.200, 717.215
- Mortgage associations, national, debentures, in, 86.620
- Oregon 529 Savings Network, 178.340

INVESTMENTS (Cont.)

Public bodies

(Generally), 294.035, 294.125
Approved lists, 294.035, 294.046
Bond proceeds, 294.052
Custodial officer
(Generally), 294.145
Definition, 294.004
Liability, liquidation, loss of principal, 294.047
Prohibited conduct, 294.145
Short-term notes, 294.048
Deferred compensation funds, 294.033, 294.035
Definitions, 294.004
Examination and audit, 294.155
Funds to be invested, 294.035
Liquidation, 294.047, 294.048
Maturity, 294.135
Pool
(Generally), 294.805 et seq.
Accounts for government units, 294.870, 294.875
Authorization by governing bodies, 294.810
Bond legality opinions, 294.855
Collection of principal and interest, 294.860
Contracts, 294.850
Counseling services, 294.855
Defaults, procedures, 294.860
Definitions, 294.805
Distribution of income, 294.860
Examinations and audits, 294.880
Expenses, monthly deductions, 294.865
Funds authorized for investment, 294.035
Interest, income, 294.850, 294.855, 294.860, 294.865
Intergovernmental agreements establishing pools, 294.820
Investment agreements, 294.035, 294.810
Investment and reinvestment of pool funds, 294.845
Limitation on funds, 294.810
Loss or gain allocation, market value computation, 294.860
Maturity dates, limit, 294.831
Merger or subsequent separation of pool and Oregon Short Term Fund, 294.882
Mortgage services, 294.855
Objective of investments, 294.831
Oregon Short Term Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
Policies, Oregon Investment Council, 294.840
Prohibited conduct by investment officer, 294.847
Records, 294.870, 294.875
Reports, 294.870, 294.875, 294.880
Rules, 294.815, 294.825, 294.895
Standard of care, 294.835
State Treasurer as investment officer, 294.825
Stocks, prohibition, 294.835
Time periods, 294.815
Title instruments, custody, 294.860
Withdrawal of funds, 294.815
Public investment fraud, see **Public investment fraud**, this topic
Reports
(Generally), 293.857
Custodial officer, 294.155
Pool, 294.870, 294.875, 294.880
Repurchase agreement transaction, maximum term, 294.135
Restrictions, 294.035, 294.040
Rules
(Generally), 293.857
Pool, 294.815, 294.825, 294.895
Separate accounts, 293.857

INVESTMENTS (Cont.)

Public bodies (Cont.)

State investments, see **STATE FINANCE**
State Treasurer
Federal obligations, list, 294.046
Pool investment officer, 294.825
Title, receiving evidence of, 294.145
Warrants, 294.053
Withdrawal, borrowing in lieu, 294.048
Public investment fraud
(Generally), 162.117
Construction of laws, 162.121
Damage action, 30.862
Illegal conduct, State Treasury, non-defense, 162.118
Racketeering, 162.119
Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.502
Public utilities, conservation investment assets, pledge, 757.460
Pyramid clubs, unlawful, 646.608, 646.609
Racketeering proceeds, 166.720
Retirement Savings Board, Oregon, 178.205
School finance, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
Security interests, investment property, entitlements and security accounts, 79.0106, 79.0305, 79.0312, 79.0328
Severance pay, investing in small business, income tax subtraction, 316.856
State, see **STATE FINANCE**
State buildings, see **STATE BUILDINGS**
State Lands, Department of, interagency agreements, 273.141
State Treasurer, see **STATE TREASURER**
Taylor Grazing Act funds, 294.070
Tribal governments, investment pool, see **Public bodies**, this topic
Trusts and trustees, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**
Uniform Prudent Investor Act, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**
Workers' compensation, Industrial Accident Fund, 293.701, 293.790, 656.634, 656.635

INVOICES

C.I.F. and C. and F. terms preparation by seller, 72.3200
Cigarette tax, 323.220, 323.225
Simulated, see **SIMULATION**

INVOLUNTARY DISMISSAL

(Generally), ORCP 54B

INVOLUNTARY LIQUIDATION

Mortgage bankers and mortgage brokers, 86A.133

INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE

See **SERVITUDE, INVOLUNTARY**, generally

IRAN

State investments, see **STATE FINANCE**

IRAQ WAR

Veterans Memorial Highway, 366.924

IRRIGATION

See also **CANALS, DITCHES AND FLUMES; DAMS AND RESERVOIRS; RECLAMATION; WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

IRRIGATION (Cont.)

Appropriation of waters

- See also **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Boundary waters between states, 537.820
- Fees, 536.050
- Rogue River, 538.270
- Time limit for perfection of rights, 537.230

Carey Act projects, see **RECLAMATION**

Cities, see **CITIES**

Columbia Southern Irrigation Project, 555.310, 555.320, 555.330, 555.340

Condemnation

- (Generally), 772.305, 772.310
- Entry right for survey, 772.010
- Irrigation districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**
- Private corporations, 772.015, 772.035, 772.050, 772.055

Construction contractor licensure, exemption, 701.010

Corporations, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**, generally

Districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**, generally

Drainage district powers, 547.320

Equipment, tax exemption, 307.398

Extension of season, 537.385

Lands, inclusion in drainage district of benefited, 547.210, 547.225

Landscape contractors, see **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**

Liens

- Crops, 545.275
- District assessments, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**
- Electric power, 87.142, 87.362 et seq.
- Labor, materials or equipment, land preparation, 87.356
- Land, preparation for cultivation, 87.356

Mutual companies

- Corporate excise tax exemption, 317.080
- Water distribution, paying cost, 540.220, 540.230, 540.240, 540.250, 540.260

Ports, water distributed by, 777.132

Preparation of land, lien for labor, materials or equipment, 87.356

Season, extension, 537.385

Securities, registration, application, 59.025, 59.045

State lands, rights of way, ditches, pipes, 273.761, 273.765, 273.915

Streams forming waterfalls near Columbia River

- Highway, withdrawal from appropriation, effect, 538.210

Tax exemption, equipment, 307.398

Tumalo Project, see **RECLAMATION**

Water control districts, see **WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS**, generally

Water improvement districts, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**

Water-raising machinery, use, riparian owners, 541.430

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

(Generally), 545.001 et seq.

Acknowledgments

- Bondholders lien releases, 545.369
- Inclusion of lands, petition, 545.057

Actions and proceedings

- Appeals, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
- Attorney fees, see **Attorney fees**, this topic
- Claims against district, 545.683, 545.685
- Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Actions and proceedings (Cont.)

- Dissolution, reorganization, see **Dissolution, reorganization**, this topic
- Hearings, see **Hearings**, this topic
- Legality determinations, see **Legality determinations**, this topic

Appeal and review

- Dissolution, reorganization, 548.935
- Inclusion of lands, 545.079
- Legality proceedings, 548.110
- Liquidating indebtedness, 545.663
- Organization order, 545.029
- Refinancing indebtedness
 - Benefit and assessment determination, 545.577, 545.579
 - Creditors, 545.639
 - Federal loan, holder consent, 548.355

Appropriation of waters

- See also **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Permits exempt from cancellation, 537.410

Assessments

- See also **Charges**, this topic
- Adjustments, 545.389
- Benefit determination, 545.385, 545.387
- Bonds and interest, 545.381, 545.428, 545.430, 545.529
- Certification, 545.420
- Compelling, levy, 545.422
- Compromise or cancellation, 548.370, 548.520
- Computation and apportionment, 545.381, 545.385
- Credit for water rights, 545.381
- Deductions, 545.389
- Delinquencies
 - Certificates, see **Taxation**, this topic
 - Sale of land, 545.537, 545.603, 545.617
- Distribution works, construction, 545.287, 545.291, 545.315
- Entry and collection, 545.420
- Equalization, 545.416, 545.418
- Erroneous or void, relevy, 548.505, 548.510, 548.515, 548.520
- Exemption
 - Certain lands within boundaries of district, 545.091
 - Parcel of land, 545.468
- Federal contracts, 545.347, 545.391, 545.399, 548.325, 548.370
- Federal reclamation development
 - Levy, funds, 545.349
 - Payments, cancellation or extension, 545.355
- Improvements, construction, maintenance
 - Petition by owners, 545.315, 545.319, 545.323
 - Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293
- Improvements, subdistricts, 545.095
- Increase on default, 545.532
- Individual tract liability, determining, and releasing, 545.545
- Interest, unpaid assessment, 545.496
- Legality determination
 - (Generally), 548.105, 548.110, 548.115
 - Dissolution, reorganization, 548.930, 548.935, 548.940, 548.950, 548.955

Liens

- (Generally), 545.413, 545.535, 545.603
- Bonds
 - (Generally), 545.428, 545.535, 545.603
 - Federal loans, contracts, 548.315
 - Payment, satisfaction, 545.595
 - Release of lien, 545.369, 545.371, 545.545
- Boundary changes, effect, 545.051, 545.075, 545.105

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Assessments (Cont.)

Liens (Cont.)

- Cancellation, compromise, 311.804, 545.462, 545.464, 545.466
- Dissolution, effect, 548.905
- Federal loans, contracts
 - (Generally), 545.535, 548.320
 - Bonds, 548.315
 - Boundary changes, effect, 545.051
 - Improvement construction, 545.315
 - Payment, satisfaction, 545.545, 545.595, 548.315
 - Pre-1933 assessments, validation, 545.424
 - Purchasers of land, effect, 545.603
 - Reorganization, effect, 548.905
 - Water supply tolls, charges, 545.291, 545.471
- Lists, water supply charges added, 545.471
- Operating expenses, 545.537
- Parcel of land, exemption, 545.468
- Payment, state agencies acquiring land, 545.113
- Pressurization charge, 545.487
- Record or list, 545.413
- Refinancing, see **Refinancing indebtedness**, this topic
- Resolution for payment to United States, 545.393
- Roll, cancellation or extension entry, 545.355
- Security for payment, 545.460
- Service charge, 545.385
- State agencies acquiring land, payment, 545.113
- Subdistricts, improvements, 545.095
- Tolls and charges, 545.291, 545.428, 545.430, 545.471
- Unit apportionment plan, 545.395, 545.397
- United States, payments to, 545.343
- Unpaid
 - Sale, mistake in ownership, effect, 545.426
 - Withholding water, 545.460
- Validation, 545.424
- Warrant retirement, 545.473, 545.475, 545.477, 545.479
- Water supply charges added to list, 545.471
- Western Oregon districts, 545.075, 545.295

Attorney fees

- Condemnation action, 545.241
- Lien foreclosures, 545.275, 545.502

Audits, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**

Bankruptcy, 548.705, 548.710

Board of directors

- See also **Directors**, this topic
- Additional lands irrigated, western Oregon, 545.295
- Audits, 545.225
- Bank account, emergency and labor expenses, 545.685
- Board of equalization, meeting as, 545.181
- Bonds, security, 198.220, 545.498
- Borrowing money, promissory notes, 545.507
- Contracts, 545.225
- Decreasing number, 545.211
- Dissolution proceedings, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
- Dues, memberships, 545.183
- Duties and powers, 545.221, 545.225
- Emergency expenses, payment, 545.685
- Employees
 - Board service, eligibility, 198.115
 - Compensation, 545.183
 - Insurance, retirement benefits, 548.050
- Fiscal agent for federal projects, 545.343
- Fixing supply charges, 545.303, 545.471
- Hearings, creditor consent to property sale, 545.371
- Increasing number, 545.199, 545.203, 545.207
- Insurance, district employees, 548.050
- Labor expenses, payment, 545.685

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Board of directors (Cont.)

- Machinery, equipment, use by member users, 545.221
 - Meetings, 545.181, 545.185
 - Members, see **Directors**, this topic
 - New territory irrigated, western Oregon, 545.295
 - Officers, 545.181
 - Orders, determining legality, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115, 548.120
 - Organizational meeting (annual), 545.181
 - President, election, 545.181
 - Promissory notes, issuing, 545.507
 - Recall, directors, 198.430
 - Redivision, election, 545.089, 545.123, 545.167, 545.169, 545.171
 - Reorganization proceedings, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
 - Sale of property, 545.365, 545.367, 545.369, 545.371, 545.375
 - Secretary, see **Secretary**, this topic
 - Service charge assessments, 545.385
 - Treasurer, see **Treasurer**, this topic
 - Vacancies, filling, 198.320
 - Water distribution control, 540.270
- ### Bondholders
- Assent to exclusion of lands, 545.126
 - Consent to refinancing indebtedness
 - Federal loan, procedure, 548.335, 548.340, 548.345, 548.350, 548.355
 - Proceedings, 545.631, 545.633, 545.635, 545.637, 545.639
 - Possession and operation of works, during default, 545.532
 - Releasing liens, property sale
 - Acknowledgment, 545.369
 - Consent, obtaining, 545.371
- ### Bonds
- See also **Refinancing indebtedness**, this topic
 - Acceptance as payment for assessment liability, 545.545
 - Bondholders, see **Bondholders**, this topic
 - Denomination, 545.517
 - Dissolution of district, effect, 548.905
 - Districts formed by all landowners, 545.551, 545.553, 545.555, 545.557, 545.559
 - Drainage bonds of irrigation district, 545.335
 - Elections, see **Elections**, this topic
 - Federal loans, 548.305, 548.310, 548.315, 548.330
 - Interest rates, 545.517, 545.521, 545.557, 545.585
 - Issuance, 545.519
 - Legality determination required, 548.105
 - Liens, see **Assessments**, this topic
 - Maturities, form, payment, registration, 545.553, 545.555, 545.557
 - Payment
 - Annual assessments as source, 545.529
 - Districts formed by all landowners, 545.557
 - Place of payment, 545.541, 545.585, 545.607
 - Sinking funds, 545.349, 545.539, 545.541, 545.557
 - Tolls, charges as source, 545.428, 545.430
 - Pre-1925 district with debt over \$50,000, bond limitation, 545.521
 - Release of lien, property sale, 545.369, 545.371
 - Reorganization of district, effect, 548.905
 - Resubmission to vote, 545.513
 - Retirement before maturity, 545.541
 - Sale, 545.557
 - Securing federal construction charge payments, 545.343, 545.517
 - Sum sufficient to pay 4 years' interest, issuance, inclusion, 545.515

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Bonds (Cont.)

Validation, see **Validation**, this topic
Waterworks, financing, 545.301

Bonds and undertakings

Carey Act contracts, exemption, 555.070
Condemnation, immediate possession, 545.241
Officers, employees, 198.220, 545.498
Organization costs, 545.025
Release of surety, 742.358

Borrowing money, promissory notes, 545.507

Boundaries

Changes

(Generally), 545.051
District improvement companies, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**

Excluding lands

Allowance or rejection, 545.295
Bondholders, assent, 545.105
Effect, 545.097
Liability of excluded lands, 545.126
Petition, notice, publication, 545.099
Recording order and petition, 545.105, 545.109
Redividing district, 545.123
State agency petition, 545.113
Subdivisions, 545.101

Including lands

Appeals, 545.079
Election, 545.071
Hearing, 545.061
Liability of petitioners, 545.067, 545.075
Petition, notice, publication, 545.057, 545.059
Record of petition, evidence, 545.085
Recording order, 545.079
Redivision of district, 545.089
Western Oregon districts, 545.075

Limitation of actions, 12.270

Merger, 545.131

Original, determining, 545.029

Subdistricts, 545.093

Budgeting

Assessments, computation, 545.381
Local Budget Law, excepted, 294.316

Charges

See also **Assessments**, this topic
Apportionment, 545.484, 545.487
Authorization, 545.482
Billing and collection, 545.482, 545.496
Computation, 545.484
Delivery of water, withholding, unpaid charges, 545.496
Foreclosures, liens, 545.494, 545.502, 545.504
Interest, unpaid charge, 545.496
Liens, 545.494, 545.502, 545.504
Moneys collected, deposit, 545.508
Payment
Delinquency, 545.494, 545.496, 545.502
Due date, 545.484
Pressurization, 545.487
Purposes, 545.484
Transfer of water rights, effect, 545.484

Claims against, payment, 545.683, 545.685

Composition of debts, 548.705

Condemnation

(Generally), 545.239
Domestic or municipal waterworks and rights, 545.257
Immediate possession
Authority, 545.245
Indemnification, bond, 545.241
Joint with other water user organizations, 545.283
Preference of irrigation district, 545.249

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Condemnation (Cont.)

Title and rights obtained, 545.253

Construction of works

See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
Domestic water supply, 545.257
Federal, see **Federal contracts**, this topic
Joinder of water user districts, 545.283
Petition by owners, 545.315, 545.319, 545.323
Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293

Contracts

See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
(Generally), 545.221, 545.225, 545.365, 545.375
Carey Act reclamation, 555.070
Conflict of interest, 545.365
Federal, see **Federal contracts**, this topic
Joint acquisition or construction of works, 545.283
State of Oregon, authorization election, 545.511, 545.513
Tumalo Project, 555.310
United States, entering without vote of electorate, 545.513

Costs

Dissolution, reorganization proceedings, 548.950
Legality determinations, 548.110
Refinancing proceedings, 545.639, 545.663, 548.355

Creditors agreements

See also **Bondholders**, this topic
Debt refunding, 548.715
Dissolution, reorganization, effect, 548.905, 548.935, 548.940

Debt, see **Creditors agreements**, this topic

Definitions

Elector, 545.002
Owner of land, 545.002

Delinquency certificates, see **Taxation**, this topic

Deposits, moneys, bonds or securities, certificates or receipts, 548.405, 548.410, 548.415

Deschutes County Municipal Improvement District, feeder supply, 538.440

Directors

See also **Board of directors**, this topic
Bonds, 198.220, 742.358
Certificate, 545.153
Compensation, expenses, 198.190
Conflict of interest, 545.365
Decrease to three, 545.211
Election, 545.043, 545.089, 545.123, 545.163
Increasing number, 545.199, 545.203, 545.207
Land sale contracts, interest in, 545.365
Nomination, 545.041, 545.137
Oath, 545.043
Purchases, sales, interest in, 545.365
Recall, 198.430, 545.189
Term of office, 545.041, 545.043, 545.203, 545.211
Vacancy in office, filling, 198.320, 545.187, 545.188

Dissolution, reorganization

Court proceedings, 548.930, 548.935, 548.940, 548.950, 548.955
Definitions, 548.900
Depositing evidence of indebtedness, 548.400
Elections, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
Judgment, contents, conditions, 548.935, 548.945, 548.955
Petitions, 548.905, 548.910, 548.915, 548.920, 548.930
Secretary of Interior, consent, 548.945
Transfer to water improvement district, 552.720
Water Resources Commission, recommendations, party to proceedings, 548.940, 548.955

Distribution of water

See also **Construction of works**, this topic;
WATER AND WATER RIGHTS

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Distribution of water (Cont.)

- (Generally), 545.221
- Control, 540.270
- Federal contracts, 545.343, 545.347
- Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293
- Watermasters, 540.270
- Withholding while assessments or charges unpaid, 545.460, 545.496

Divisions and numbering

- (Generally), 545.167
- Election precincts, 545.171
- Original by county court, 545.033
- Redivisioning
 - Decrease of directors on vote, 545.211
 - Increase of directors on vote, 545.207

Domestic supply

- (Generally), 545.257
- Debts, obligations, 264.875, 545.257
- Election, 545.301, 545.305
- Financing waterworks, election, 545.301
- Self-sustaining, requirements, 545.303
- Special fund, 545.303

Drainage district powers, 545.335

Eagle Point Irrigation District, rights to Big Butte Creek, 538.430

Elections

- (Generally), 545.135 et seq.
- Ballots
 - (Generally), 545.137, 545.139, 545.141, 545.145, 548.925
 - Election law not applicable, 545.139
 - Formation of district, 545.041
 - Mail elections, 545.163
- Board of elections, 545.137, 545.139, 545.141, 545.145
- Bonds
 - (Generally), 545.511
 - Districts formed by all landowners, 545.551, 545.553, 545.555
 - Domestic water supply financing, 545.305
 - Refinancing indebtedness, 545.565
 - Resubmission, 545.513
- Canvassing returns, 545.149
- Certificate, 545.153
- Challenges, 545.141
- Conduct, 545.041, 545.141, 545.145
- Constructing improvements, 545.319, 545.323
- Contract with state, 545.511, 545.513
- Day held, 545.135
- Directors
 - Decrease, 545.211
 - Increase, 545.203
 - Original, 545.043
- Dissolution of district, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
- Divisioning district, 545.167, 545.169, 545.171
- Domestic water supply, acquiring and operating, 545.305
- Elector defined, 545.002
- Federal contract, 545.511
- Filing officer, defined, 260.005
- Flood control contract with United States, 545.359
- Improvements, construction, 545.319, 545.323
- Inclusion of lands, 545.071
- Informalities, effect, 545.153
- Legality determination, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115
- Liquidation, indebtedness, contract, 545.677
- Mail elections, procedures, 545.163
- Merger, 545.131
- Nomination of candidates, 545.041, 545.137
- Notice, 545.137
- Organization of district, 545.033, 545.037, 545.041
- Owner of land defined, 545.002

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Elections (Cont.)

- Parcel of land, assessment exemption, owner as elector, 545.468
- Polls, hours open, 545.139
- Precincts, 545.033, 545.171
- Recall, director, 198.430
- Recount, 545.145
- Refinancing indebtedness, 545.565
- Reorganization of district, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
- Results, statement, 545.153
- Voting rights, 545.007, 545.091, 545.207

Electric power

- Authority to provide, 261.310
- Eagle Point Irrigation District, contracts, 538.430
- Undeveloped, sale, 545.367

Emergency expenses, payment, 545.685

Employees, board of directors, see Board of directors, this topic

Entry on lands, inspection and maintenance of water works, 545.237

Evidence, see EVIDENCE

Federal contracts

- (Generally), 545.399, 545.401
- Bonds, deposit with United States, 545.343
- Boundary change approval, 545.051
- Construction of works, 545.343, 545.345, 545.347
- Development of lands
 - Assessments, 545.349
 - Obtaining land from owners, 545.351
 - Payments, extension or cancellation, 545.355
- Dissolution, assent of Secretary of Interior, 548.945
- Domestic water supply system, 545.301
- Election to authorize, 545.511
- Fact Finders' Act, 545.347
- Flood control, 545.359
- Joint construction of projects, 545.283
- Legality determination, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115, 548.120

Loans

- Assessments, 548.325, 548.370
- Bonds and funds, 548.315, 548.330
- Compromising or canceling assessments, 548.370
- Consent of creditors
 - (Generally), 548.335, 548.340, 548.345, 548.350
 - Appeal and costs, 548.355
- Depository for bonds and warrants, 548.365
- Emergency fund, 548.325
- Lien provisions, 548.320
- Moneys and securities, custody, 548.360
- Prior contracts, validation, 548.310
- Purposes and amounts, 548.305
- Payment, source, 545.539
- Possession of works during payment default, 545.532
- Prior without vote, ratifying, 545.513
- Reclamation Act, 545.343
- Reorganization, assent of Secretary of Interior, 548.945
- Validation of pre-1935 contracts and bonds, 548.310
- Vote not required when debt not increased, 545.513

Flood and watershed agreements, federal, 190.150

Flood control, 545.359

Foreclosures

- Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic
- Charges, unpaid, liens, 545.494, 545.502, 545.504
- Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Forms (statutory)

- Benefit determination for refinancing, hearing, notice, 545.577
- Dissolution, reorganization election ballots, 548.925

Funds

- Bank account, emergency and labor expenses, 545.685
- Bond Fund, 545.349, 545.539, 545.541
- Construction Fund, 545.539
- Deposit, 536.570, 545.508
- Disbursements, authorized, 545.508
- Dissolution, reorganization of district, transfer, 548.935
- Domestic Water Fund, 545.303
- Electronic funds transfers, 545.508
- Emergency, 545.599, 545.617, 548.325
- General Fund of district, payments into, 545.539, 548.015
- Handling, 545.508
- Maintenance and operation reserve, 545.381
- Operation and maintenance, 545.420, 545.477, 548.015
- Property sale proceeds, special fund, use, 545.373
- Recall election expenses, payment, 198.430
- Retirement of bonds, 545.539, 545.541, 545.545
- Security bonds, premium payment, 198.220
- Special bond fund, 545.603, 545.607
- Surplus, investing in United States bonds, 545.307
- United States Contract Fund, source, use, 545.349, 545.539

Gifts

- Acquiring domestic, municipal water works, 545.257
- Lands, acquisition, disposal, 548.010

Hearings

- Subdistricts, improvements, 545.094
- Water control and measuring devices, requirement, 545.279

Highways, state, relocation of facilities, 366.321

Improvement district property, transfer on dissolution, 554.300

Improvements, construction

- Assessment
 - Election, 545.319, 545.323
 - Owner agreement, 545.315
 - Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293
- Organization, 548.005
- Petition, 545.315
- Subdistricts, see **Subdistricts**, this topic
- Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293

Interest, see **INTEREST (MONEY)**

Joinder of district in acquiring or constructing works, 545.283

Jurisdiction, legality proceedings, 548.110, 548.930, 548.935

Labor expenses, payment, 545.685

Lands

- Acquisition, 545.239
- Additional, irrigating, 545.295
- Atmospheric conditions control, 545.271
- Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic
- Conveyance to United States, 545.345
- Crediting owners for lands transferred for federal development, 545.351
- Dissolution of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935
- Federal, acquiring, 545.343
- Liability
 - Assessments, 545.529
 - Sale for taxes, 545.603
- Noncontiguous, inclusion, 545.395

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Lands (Cont.)

- Reorganization of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935
- Sale of unnecessary land, 548.010
- Tax sale, purchase by district, 545.537
- Temperature, humidity, control, 545.271
- Title, character, 545.253
- Water improvement district inclusion, 552.113

Legality determinations

- Appeal, 548.110
- Costs, 548.110
- Dissolution, reorganization, 548.930, 548.935, 548.940, 548.950, 548.955
- Individual bringing proceeding, 548.115
- Nature of proceedings, 548.110
- Notice, 548.110
- Purposes, 548.105
- Validation of judgments, 548.120

Liens

- Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic
- Crops, 545.275
- Unpaid charges, 545.494, 545.496, 545.504
- Water supplied, 545.275, 545.471

Liquidating indebtedness

- Additional contract plan, 545.671, 545.673, 545.675, 545.677, 545.679
- First contract plan
 - (Generally), 545.643, 545.645, 545.647, 545.649
 - Consent of creditors, 545.651, 545.655, 545.659, 545.663
- Moneys and securities, custody and transfer, 545.667

Loans

- Federal contracts, see **Federal contracts**, this topic
- State, 548.300

Machinery, equipment, use by member users, 545.221

Maintenance, replacement of systems, 545.287, 545.293

Measuring devices, requiring, 545.279

Merger, 12.270, 545.131

Name designation, 545.033

Notices

- Assessments, 545.571, 545.577
- Bonds
 - Elections, 545.511, 545.555, 545.565
 - Pre-1925 districts, redemption, 545.521
 - Retirement prior to maturity, 545.541, 545.607
 - Sale, 545.629
- Charges, unpaid, claim of lien, 545.494
- Dissolution, reorganization of district, 548.920, 548.925
- Federal loans, 548.345
- Legality determinations, 548.110, 548.115
- Liquidation of indebtedness, contract plan, 545.655
- Subdistricts, improvements, 545.094

Officers and employees

- (Generally), 545.221
- Bonds, 198.220, 742.358
- Compensation, 545.183
- Conflict of interest, 545.365
- Insurance, 548.050
- Land sale contracts, interest in, 545.365
- Overtime, excepting, 653.269
- Recall elections, 198.425, 198.430
- Retirement benefits, 548.050

Organization

- Authority and method, 545.025
- District improvement companies, converting, 548.005, 554.300
- Divisioning district, 545.033

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Organization (Cont.)

- Election, 545.033, 545.037, 545.041
- Hearing on petition, order, appeal, 545.025, 545.029
- Improvement districts, converting, 548.005
- Lands includable, 545.029
- Legality determination, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115
- Notice of petition, publication, 545.025
- Reorganization, see **Dissolution, reorganization**, this topic

Owners, voting rights, 545.007

Parcel of land, assessments, exemption, 545.468

People's utility districts, qualifying as, 261.310

Pesticide application licensing, exemption, 634.116

Plats, see **Subdivisions**, this topic

Promissory notes, 545.507

Property

See also **Lands**, this topic; **Water**, this topic

Dissolution of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935

Joint title in cooperative projects, 545.283

Liability for indebtedness, 545.532

Machinery, equipment, use by member users, 545.221

Reorganization of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935

Sale or lease

Authority, 545.365, 545.367

Consent of bondholders to release, 545.371

Dissolution, reorganization, 548.935

Legality adjudication, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115

Lien, outstanding bonds, release, 545.375

Proceeds, disposition, 545.373

Purchaser rights, 545.375

Releasing lien of bonds against property, 545.369

Surplus, sale, 545.367

Tax exemption, 307.090

Public bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

Public purchasing and contracting, see **Contracts**, this topic

Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

Reclamation

Federal Reclamation Act
(Generally), 545.343

Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic

Organizational purpose, 545.025

Refinancing indebtedness

See also **Federal contracts**, this topic

(Generally), 545.565, 545.567

Assessments

Amount per owner determination, 545.567,
545.569, 545.571, 545.573, 545.575

Annual additional, 545.599

Appeal, 545.577, 545.579

Collection and disposal, 545.603

Delinquent, sale of land, 545.617

Emergency, 545.599

Installments, 545.575, 545.581, 545.589

Lien, 545.589, 545.603

Payment in full, 545.595

Preliminary determination, board, 545.567,
545.569

Recording, 545.589

Benefit determination, preliminary

Approval order, 545.575

Equalizing assessments, 545.573

Hearing objections, notice, 545.571

Tax liability, each tract, 545.567, 545.569

Bonds

(Generally), 545.585

Districts formed by all landowners, 545.557

Elections, 545.565

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Refinancing indebtedness (Cont.)

Bonds (Cont.)

Exchange for outstanding indebtedness, 545.621

Interest rates, 545.585, 545.607

Issuance, 545.565

Lien docket, 545.589

Place of payment, 545.585, 545.607

Retirement before maturity, 545.607

Sale, notice, publication, 545.629

Consent of creditors

(Generally), 548.715

Appeal, costs, 545.639

Hearing, 545.637

Necessity for obtaining, 545.631

Petition for obtaining, 545.633

Procedure, 545.651, 545.655, 545.659, 545.663

Proceeding, notice, effect, 545.635

Final assessment

Appeal, 545.577, 545.579

Order, 545.575

Pre-1925 bond issues, 545.521

Registered offices, agents, 198.340

Relocation, facilities near state highways, 366.321

Reorganization, see **Dissolution, reorganization**, this topic

Repair, maintenance of works, 545.287, 545.293

Secretary

Appointment, 545.181

Bond registration, 545.585

Bonds and interest, 545.428, 545.430

Disbursements, 545.181

Dissolution, reorganization of district, petitions,
548.915, 548.920

Elections, 545.137, 545.153

Formation order, recording, 545.033

Minutes of the board, certification, 545.369

Security bonds, 198.220, 545.498, 742.358

Supply charges, collecting, 545.471

Warrants, retirement, 545.477

Service charge assessments, 545.385

Special proceedings, see **Legality determinations**, this topic

Subdistricts

Boundaries, 545.093

Creation, 545.093

Designation, 545.093

Improvements

Assessments, 545.095

Charges, 545.095

Engineering plan, 545.094

Hearing, 545.094

Notice, 545.094

Remonstrance, 545.094

Purpose, 545.093

Subdivisions

Exclusion of certain, 545.101

Improvements, water distribution, assessments,
545.287, 545.291, 545.293

Taxation

Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic

Collection, 545.420

Compelling levy and equalization, 545.422

Delinquency certificates, compromise or cancellation, 545.355

Equalization and apportionment, 545.416, 545.418

Federal payments, levy, 545.343

Lien, cancellation, state lands, 311.804

Property of district, exemption, 307.090

State and federal lands, 545.420

Warrants, property tax payment, 311.265

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Treasurer

Bonds

Refinancing indebtedness, 545.585, 545.603, 545.607

Registration, 545.585

Security bonds, 198.220, 742.358

County treasurer as ex officio, 545.181

Funds and payments, 545.539, 545.541, 545.599, 545.603, 545.683

Tumalo Project transfers to districts, 555.390

U.S. government, contracts, see Federal contracts, this topic

Validation

Bonds, federal contract issues before 1935, 548.310

Federal contracts and bonds issued therefor, 548.310

Federal contracts made without vote, 545.513

Legality proceedings, 548.120

Pre-1933 assessments, 545.424

Reclamation units or divisions, 545.397

Walla Walla River Irrigation District, mapping, 541.327

Warrants

Claims, payment, 545.683

Deposit for safekeeping, 548.400

Property tax payment, 311.265

Retirement, assessments, 545.473, 545.475, 545.477, 545.479

Water

Control districts, inclusion, consent, 553.110

Improvement districts

Atmospheric conditions, control, 545.271

Inclusion of territory, 552.113

Transfer of functions, 552.720

Rights

Appurtenant to county lands in district, transfer application, 540.545, 540.550

Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

Rights (Cont.)

Dissolution, reorganization, adjudication, 548.935

Eagle Point Irrigation District to Big Butte Creek, 538.430

Pilot project, temporary transfers, see note after, 540.570

Pre-1931 transfers, ratification, 540.550

Sale, 545.367, 548.935

Title to appropriations, 545.253

Supply

Additional territory, western Oregon, 545.295

Atmospheric conditions, control, 545.271

Districts, debts, obligations, water supply, 264.875, 545.257

Domestic, see **Domestic supply**, this topic

Federal contract, 545.343

Furnishing in and out of districts, 545.271

Lien on crops of supplied area, 545.275

Temperature, humidity, control, 545.271

Tolls and charges, collection, 545.291, 545.428, 545.430, 545.471

Water improvement district lands, 545.271

Water control devices, requiring, 545.279

Watershed and flood agreements, federal, 190.150

Western Oregon districts

Additional territory, irrigating, 545.295

Assessments, 545.075, 545.295

ISLANDS

Road district, separate unit, 371.070

ISSUES OF FACT AND LAW

See **QUESTIONS OF FACT AND LAW**, generally

ITINERANT MERCHANTS

See **PEDDLERS**, generally